

Descendants of Johannes Herman Betzer

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 20 Nov. 2014

Home Page: <http://collectornuts.com>

This is a work in progress and there are probably errors of fact or deduction, despite my attempt to be as accurate as possible. Please do your own research and do not copy my biographies into your own files. The writing and research in this file represents many hours of work, but I'm sharing it to help other genealogists just as many people have helped me. If you find mistakes, please let me know and provide a source for your correction. I do not knowingly include living persons in my working file. E-mail: [collectornuts at aol.com](mailto:collectornuts@aol.com)

Generation No. 1

1. JOHANNES HERMAN³ BETZER (*PETER² BETZER/BITZER, DANIEL¹ BITZER*) was born 1669 in Hachenburg, Palatinate (Germany), and died Aft. 1724 in NY prob. Germantown, Columbia County. He married ELSA MARIA FRANTZ Abt. 1692 in Germany, daughter of JOHANNES FRANTZ and ANNA MULLER. She was born 1666, and died 1716 in NY¹.

Notes for JOHANNES HERMAN BETZER: Hermann Betzer (Bitzer, Pitzer) was born in 1669 in Hachenburg, Germany, located in the Westerwaldkreis in Rhineland-Palatinate. Under horrific ill conditions, he emigrated by sea with other Palatines in search of a new life. Hermann settled in the East Camp, known as Germantown, NY where he became an original settler, remaining there the rest of his life. Bitzer arrived by sea in America on July 4, 1710 with 5 persons over 10 years old; 2 persons under 10 years; and 1 person under 10. His name appeared on Governor Hunter's Ration Lists of Palatine Heads of Family.

The journey and relocation is exceptionally described in an account of the Hauss Family. A reconstruction of the voyage of the Eighth Ship: For months, they were packed inside the hold alongside several hundred other passengers, with no fresh air or daylight and unable to stand—their days filled with only darkness, foul odor, vermin and tiny rations of rotten food. Of the 3,100 who left England almost 500 would die, many of "ship's fever" (now known as typhus). [Hermann Betzer]'s ship, if the eighth, would have arrived in New York right around the fourth of July, when he made his first appearance on the "Hunter Subsistence Lists." This means that on the day we now celebrate our independence in this country, [Hermann Betzer] was declared a veritable slave (source: <http://descentbysea.com/hermann-betzer/>),

"The main group of about three thousand distressed Germans sailed for New York in ten ships, arriving on June 13, 1710, with newly appointed royal governor, Robert Hunter. The passengers experienced much sickness during the voyage, and nearly five hundred were lost at sea. Upon arrival they were quarantined for several months on Nutten (now Governor's) Island due to typhus on board. Thus they could not begin work until the spring of 1711" (<http://www.americanancestors.org/early-palatine-families-of-new-york/>).

Hermann was a soldier in the Canadian expedition of 1711 (Palatine Volunteers to Canada). He was naturalized 17 Jan 1715/1716.

Some of his children are from <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~millard/pafg713.htm#16445> by Leah Wilsey Nilliard Genealogy and Notes.

"In accounting for so large a population in 1711 and so few in later years, it must be remembered that the greater part of the Palatines migrated to Schoharie upon the failure of the "tar work," and of the remainder many afterwards removed east and north into other towns of this county, and some went into Dutchess and to other places....The following are the heads of families reported as willing to remain in Germantown, Aug. 26, 1724, and for whom grants of the land improved by them were sought by petition to the provincial council. It shows the actual settlers of Germantown after a portion of the Palatines had become discouraged and moved away: Herman Betzer is listed among many others (Ellis, 1878).

Children of JOHANNES BETZER and ELSA FRANTZ are:

- i. ANNA CHRISTINA⁴ BETZER/PITSOR, b. Abt. 1693, Hachenburg, Germany; m. JACOB BEST.
2. ii. PETER BETZER/PITSOR, b. Abt. 1697, Hachenburg, Germany; d. Aft. 1751, NY.
- iii. ANNA GERTRUDE BETZER/PITSOR, b. Abt. 1700, Hachenburg, Germany; m. JOHANN WILHELM SCHNEIDER.
3. iv. ADAM BETZER/PITSOR, b. 1702, Hachenburg, Germany; d. Abt. 1768, Dutchess Co, NY.
- v. CATHERINE BETZER/PITSOR, b. Abt. 1704, Hachenburg, Germany; m. JOHANNES PHILIPS.
- vi. ELIZABETH CATHERINE BETZER/PITSOR, b. Abt. 1706; m. PETER WEBER.
- vii. JOHANN THEISS BETZER, b. Abt. 1708; m. ANNA MARGARETHA.

Generation No. 2

2. PETER⁴ BETZER/PITSOR (*JOHANNES HERMAN*³ *BETZER*, *PETER*² *BETZER/BITZER*, *DANIEL*¹ *BITZER*) was born Abt. 1697 in Hachenburg, Germany², and died Aft. 1751 in NY. He married ANNA CATHERINE PHILIPS Abt. 1719. She was born Abt. 1699, and died Aft. 1751 in NY.

Notes for PETER BETZER/PITSOR: Peter Betser [sic] arrived in New York with his parents in 1710 and was naturalized 17 Jan 1715/16 (Albany Nats.). He was a Palatine Debtor in 1721 and 1726 (Livingston Debt Lists). Pieter Pittsier of Dutchess Co. and Anna Catrien, his wife, deeded 7 pieces of land to Tiel Rockeveelt 15 Oct 1751 (Albany Co. Deeds: Vol. 7, p. 1).

Children of PETER BETZER/PITSOR and ANNA PHILIPS are:

4. i. MARIA CATHERINE⁵ BETZER/PITCHER, b. September 1720, Annesberry, NY; d. Aft. 1758, prob. Dutchess Co, NY.
5. ii. WILHELM "WILLIAM" PITCHER, b. 1725, Rhinebeck, Dutchess, NY; d. April 14, 1800, Dutchess Co, NY.
- iii. MAGDALENA BETZER/PITCHER, b. Abt. 1727; m. WILHELM KLUM.
- iv. GERTRAUT BETZER/PITCHER, b. Abt. 1729; m. (1) CONRAD PULVER; m. (2) FRIDERICH STICKEL.
- v. CHRISTINA BETZER/PITCHER, b. Abt. 1732; m. JOHANNES SCHMIDT (SMITH).
- vi. ELIZABETHA BETZER/PITCHER, b. Abt. 1736, NY prob. Red Hook, Dutchess Co.; m. ANDREAS STICKEL, February 14, 1758, Rhinebeck, NY at the German Reformed Church; b. Abt. 1734.
Notes for ELIZABETHA BETZER/PITCHER: christened on 1 Nov 1736 in Red Hook Lutheran, NY
6. vii. ADAM BETZER/PITCHER, b. Abt. 1738, NY; d. 1768, Rhinebeck, NY.

3. ADAM⁴ BETZER/PITSOR (*JOHANNES HERMAN*³ *BETZER*, *PETER*² *BETZER/BITZER*, *DANIEL*¹ *BITZER*) was born 1702 in Hachenburg, Germany, and died Abt. 1768 in Dutchess Co, NY. He married CATHERINA FUNCK November 23, 1725 in prob. Dutchess Co, NY. She was born Abt. 1702.

Notes for ADAM BETZER/PITSOR: Information about the children of Adam Betzer was obtained from Jones, H. *The Palatine Families of New York*, Vol. 1, 1985.

The will of Adam Pitsier of Dutchess Co. was dated 10 May 1760 and probated 30 May 1768 (Fernow Willa #1313). The will (copy in the files of ML Cook) mentions wife Catryn and sons Pieter, William, Harman, and Jacob.

Children of ADAM BETZER/PITSOR and CATHERINA FUNCK are:

7. i. PIETER⁵ BETZER/PITSOR, b. Abt. 1726, NY.
- ii. HERMAN BETZER/PITSOR, b. 1728, Dutchess Co, New York; m. ELISABETHA KUHN.
- iii. JACOB BETZER/PITSOR, b. Abt. 1729, Dutchess Co, NY; d. February 22, 1804, Dutchess Co, NY, age 76; m. GERTRUDE KLUM.
Notes for JACOB BETZER/PITSOR: Christened on 14 Aug 1732 at the Reformed Church, Germantown, NY.
8. iv. JOHANNES BETZER/PITSOR, b. Abt. 1732.
9. v. WILHELM "WILLIAM" BETZER/PITCHER, b. Abt. 1734, [of Red Hook, NY]; d. Abt. 1782, Rhinebeck, Dutchess, NY.

Generation No. 3

4. MARIA CATHERINE⁵ BETZER/PITCHER (*PETER*⁴ *BETZER/PITSOR*, *JOHANNES HERMAN*³ *BETZER*, *PETER*² *BETZER/BITZER*, *DANIEL*¹ *BITZER*) was born September 1720 in Annesberry, NY², and died Aft. 1758 in prob.

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 20 Nov. 2014

Dutchess Co, NY. She married JOHANNES HENRICH BENDER 1741 in Dutchess Co, NY, son of VALENTYN BENDER and ANNA STOPPELBEIN. He was born October 04, 1717 in NY, maybe Kingston?, and died Aft. 1758 in Prob. Dutchess, NY.

Notes for JOHANNES HENRICH BENDER: He may have signed the Articles of Association, Dutchess County, NY along with Johannes Smith (American Archives, Fourth Series, Vol. III, p. 606). This was found on an SAR application that traces back to Valentyn Bender.

Baptized at St. Paul's Evangelical Lutheran Church, West Camp, Ulster County, New York
JONES, HENRY Z, JR. "Emigrants from Laubenheim, Germany, to New York in 1709/10." In *National Genealogical Society Quarterly*, Vol. 70:2 (June 1982), pp. 97-102.

Henrich first appeared on the Rhinebeck, NY Tax Rolls in 1743.

Children of MARIA BETZER/PITCHER and JOHANNES BENDER are:

- i. ANNA MARGREDA⁶ BENNER, b. 1741, Dutchess Co, NY; m. ZACHARIAS VOLANDT, January 20, 1761, Dutchess Co, NY³; b. 1734, Dutchess Co, NY.
Notes for ANNA MARGREDA BENNER: baptized May 6, 1741
- ii. CATHARINA BENNER, b. 1744, Dutchess Co, NY; m. FREDERICK STREIT, JR., February 07, 1762, Dutchess Co, NY³; b. 1742, Dutchess Co, NY.
Notes for CATHARINA BENNER: baptized Aug. 12, 1744
- iii. ANNA MARIA BENNER, b. January 14, 1746/47, Dutchess Co, New York; m. PHILIP STAATS, January 07, 1765, Reyn Beeck (now Red Hook), Dutchess, New York³; b. Abt. 1739, Dutchess Co, New York.
Notes for PHILIP STAATS: Baptized 2 Oct 1739.
10. iv. ANNATJIN "ANNA" BENNER, b. January 27, 1751/52, Dutchess Co, NY.
11. v. CHRISTINA BENNER, b. November 12, 1749, Dutchess Co, NY; d. 1821, Red Hook, Dutchess, NY.
- vi. MAGDALENA BENNER, b. 1755, Dutchess Co, NY.
Notes for MAGDALENA BENNER: baptized May 18, 1755
12. vii. HENDRICH BENNER, JR., b. 1758, Dutchess Co, NY; d. June 03, 1817, NY (prob. Upper Red Hook), age 58y 9m, interred Saint Johns Reformed Dutch Church Cemetery, Upper Red Hook, NY.

5. WILHELM "WILLIAM"⁵ PITCHER (PETER⁴ BETZER/PITSOR, JOHANNES HERMAN³ BETZER, PETER² BETZER/BITZER, DANIEL¹ BITZER) was born 1725 in Rhinebeck, Dutchess, NY, and died April 14, 1800 in Dutchess Co, NY. He married (1) MAGDALENA DONSBACH November 05, 1748 in NY. She was born 1728 in Germantown, NY, and died March 07, 1785 in Columbia Co, NY. He married (2) ANNA MARIA RICHTER Abt. 1770 in NY, daughter of JOHANNIS RICHTER. She was born Abt. 1739 in NY⁴, and died Aft. 1776 in NY.

Notes for WILHELM "WILLIAM" PITCHER: Will dated 13 Jan 1800 and proved 7 May 1800 (Dutchess Co. Will Bk B)

1790 census, Rhinebeck, Dutchess, New York

Children of WILHELM PITCHER and MAGDALENA DONSBACH are:

13. i. PETRUS "PETER"⁶ BETZER/PITCHER, b. May 08, 1750, Rhinebeck, Dutchess, NY; d. December 29, 1829, NY perhaps Albany.
14. ii. JACOB BETZER/PITCHER, b. Abt. 1755, Rhinebeck, Dutchess, NY.
15. iii. HENRICH "HENRY" BETZER/PITCHER, b. 1762, Rhinebeck, Dutchess, NY; d. November 04, 1800, Clermont, Columbia, NY.
- iv. MARGARETHA BETZER/PITCHER, b. February 23, 1762, Dutchess Co, NY; m. JACOB STAHL.
- v. MARGRIET BETZER/PITCHER, b. March 04, 1751/52, Dutchess Co, New York.

Notes for MARGRIET BETZER/PITCHER: Christened at the Reformed Church, Rhinebeck, NY on 29 Mar 1752 ("New York, Births and Christenings, 1640-1962," index, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/V2HF-QT8>: accessed 02 Oct 2014), Willem Pitcher in entry for Margriet Pitcher, 04 Mar 1752; citing, reference; FHL microfilm 974.733 R1 V2R.)

Children of WILHELM PITCHER and ANNA RICHTER are:

16. vi. PHILIP⁶ PITCHER, COL., b. 1774, Dutchess Co, NY; d. August 21, 1844, Red Hook, Dutchess, NY, interred Saint Johns Reformed Dutch Church Cemetery, age 70-6-17.

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 20 Nov. 2014

17. vii. JOHN WILLIAM PITCHER, CAPT., b. 1776, Dutchess Co, NY; d. March 12, 1859, Dutchess Co, NY, age 83, interred St. John's Cemetery, Upper Red Hook.

6. ADAM⁵ BETZER/PITCHER (*PETER⁴ BETZER/PITSOR, JOHANNES HERMAN³ BETZER, PETER² BETZER/BITZER, DANIEL¹ BITZER*) was born Abt. 1738 in NY, and died 1768 in Rhinebeck, NY. He married ANNA MARIA RICHTER Abt. 1760, daughter of JOHANNIS RICHTER. She was born Abt. 1739 in NY⁴, and died Aft. 1776 in NY.

Notes for ADAM BETZER/PITCHER: His will was dated 30 May 1768 and probated 12 Sept 1768, Rhinebeck Precinct. 128 (B83) Bityer, Adam of Rhinebeck Precinct, Dutchess Co., yeoman. Wife Maritje, daughters Catharine, Elizabeth, Geertie. Farm and real property.

Exec father-in-law Johannis Richter, brother Wm. Bitsier and John van Ness.

Wit Jacob Hermanse, Jacob Minkelaer, Anthy Hoffman jun., Zacharias Hoffman, junr.

Children of ADAM BETZER/PITCHER and ANNA RICHTER are:

18. i. CATHERINE⁶ PITCHER, b. October 30, 1762, Rhinebeck, Dutchess County, NY; d. February 13, 1802, Upper Red Hook, Dutchess Co, NY, age 39y 5m 8d, interred Saint Johns Reformed Dutch Church Cemetery, Upper Red Hook, NY.
19. ii. ELIZABETH BETZER/PITCHER, b. Abt. 1764, Rhinebeck, Dutchess Co, NY?.
- iii. GERTIEN BETZER/PITCHER, b. Abt. 1766, Rhinebeck, Dutchess Co, NY?.

7. PIETER⁵ BETZER/PITSOR (*ADAM⁴, JOHANNES HERMAN³ BETZER, PETER² BETZER/BITZER, DANIEL¹ BITZER*) was born Abt. 1726 in NY. He married ANNA ELIZABETHA LINCK.

Children of PIETER BETZER/PITSOR and ANNA LINCK are:

- i. CATHARINA⁶ BETZER, b. Abt. 1748, Columbia, NY. Christened on 13 Nov 1748 at the Reformed Church, Germantown, NY.
- ii. EVA BETZER, b. Abt. 1750, Columbia, NY; m. HENRICH HAMM, 1774.
Notes for EVA BETZER: Christened 25 Dec 1750 at the Reformed Church, Germantown, Columbia, NY.
20. iii. ADAM BETZER/PITSOR, b. Abt. 1753, NY.
- iv. WILHELMUS BETZER/PITSOR, b. Abt. 1765, Dutchess Co, NY.
- v. JOHANNES BETZER, b. Abt. 1747, NY.
Notes for JOHANNES BETZER: Christened on 21 Jun 1747 at the Reformed Church, Germantown, NY.

8. JOHANNES⁵ BETZER/PITSOR (*ADAM⁴, JOHANNES HERMAN³ BETZER, PETER² BETZER/BITZER, DANIEL¹ BITZER*) was born Abt. 1732. He married CHRISTINA SIMON.

Child of JOHANNES BETZER/PITSOR and CHRISTINA SIMON is:

- i. JOHANNES⁶ BETZER/PITSOR, b. 1776.

9. WILHELM "WILLIAM"⁵ BETZER/PITCHER (*ADAM⁴ BETZER/PITSOR, JOHANNES HERMAN³ BETZER, PETER² BETZER/BITZER, DANIEL¹ BITZER*) was born Abt. 1734 in [of Red Hook, NY], and died Abt. 1782 in Rhinebeck, Dutchess, NY. He married ANNA MARGARETHA SCHMIDT/SMITH Abt. 1754. She was born Abt. 1734, and died Aft. 1782.

Notes for WILHELM "WILLIAM" BETZER/PITCHER: William's will was written 10 May 1779 and was proved 24 May 1782. It mentions his wife Margree, and son John who was a minor. Also mentioned are his daughters, Catherine, Greetie, Jenny, and Cartie. In addition he mentions his son-in-law John Stahl, and negros Dolly, Tom, Jack.

Children of WILHELM BETZER/PITCHER and ANNA SCHMIDT/SMITH are:

21. i. JOHN H.⁶ PITCHER, b. August 15, 1774, Red Hook, Dutchess Co, NY; d. May 27, 1851, NY, age 77, interred Ten Broeck Cemetery, Clermont, NY.
- ii. CATHERINE PITCHER.
- iii. GREETIE PITCHER.
- iv. JENNY PITCHER.
- v. CARTIE PITCHER.

- vi. MARGARETHA PITCHER, b. Abt. 1762, Rhinebeck, Dutchess, NY. Baptized 23 Feb 1762 at St. Peter's Lutheran Church, Rhinebeck, NY. She is not mentioned in her father's will of 1779.

Generation No. 4

10. ANNATJIN "ANNA"⁶ BENNER (*MARIA CATHERINE⁵ BETZER/PITCHER, PETER⁴ BETZER/PITSOR, JOHANNES HERMAN³ BETZER, PETER² BETZER/BITZER, DANIEL¹ BITZER*) was born January 27, 1751/52 in Dutchess Co, NY⁵. She married PHILLIP MOHR/MOORE October 10, 1774 in Dutchess Co, NY⁶. He was born Abt. 1743, and died March 06, 1819 in NY, interred Saint Pauls Lutheran Cemetery, aged 76-3-12.

Notes for ANNATJIN "ANNA" BENNER: Christened 16 Feb 1752 at the Reformed Church, Rhinebeck, Dutchess, NY.

Child of ANNATJIN BENNER and PHILLIP MOHR/MOORE is:

- i. CATHERINE⁷ MOHR, b. October 10, 1776.

11. CHRISTINA⁶ BENNER (*MARIA CATHERINE⁵ BETZER/PITCHER, PETER⁴ BETZER/PITSOR, JOHANNES HERMAN³ BETZER, PETER² BETZER/BITZER, DANIEL¹ BITZER*) was born November 12, 1749 in Dutchess Co, NY⁷, and died 1821 in Red Hook, Dutchess, NY. She married PETRUS "PETER" MOHR December 16, 1770 in Dutchess Co, NY⁸, son of PHILLIPUS MOHR and ENGLE DEDERICK. He was born November 1743 in NY⁹, and died May 1833 in NY, interred St Paul's Lutheran Church Cemetery, Red Hook, Dutchess, NY⁹.

Notes for PETRUS "PETER" MOHR: Served during the Revolutionary War.

Children of CHRISTINA BENNER and PETRUS MOHR are:

- i. CATHERINE⁷ MOORE/MOHR, b. Abt. 1773, Dutchess Co, New York; m. JACOB MOOR.
ii. HENRY MOORE/MOHR, b. Abt. 1775, Dutchess Co, New York; m. GERTRUDE SHOOK.
iii. PETER MOORE/MOHR, b. Abt. 1777, Dutchess Co, New York; m. ANNA MARIA WEITMAN.
iv. WILLIAM P. MOORE/MOHR, b. 1779, Dutchess Co, New York; m. JANE ANN LEWIS.
v. PHILIP P. MOORE/MOHR, b. March 04, 1781, Dutchess Co, New York; d. April 15, 1856¹⁰; m. ANNA MARIA RING, May 23, 1808, Rhinebeck, Dutchess Co, NY¹⁰; b. 1785, NY; d. March 19, 1857¹⁰.
22. vi. ANNATJE "ANNA " MOORE, b. Abt. 1783, Dutchess Co, New York; d. Aft. 1860.
vii. ZACHARIAH MOORE/MOHR, b. Abt. 1785, Dutchess Co, New York; m. ANNA FELLER.
viii. ANDREW MOORE/MOHR, b. Abt. 1787, Dutchess Co, New York.
23. ix. GARRET MOORE/MOHR, b. March 1793, Dutchess Co, New York; d. June 1826.
x. NICHOLAS P. MOORE/MOHR, b. Abt. 1790, NY; d. 1846, Upper Red Hook, Dutchess Co, NY, interred Saint Johns Reformed Dutch Church Cemetery; m. ANNATJEN "ANNA" PITCHER, 1815; b. March 06, 1797, Upper Red Hook, Dutchess Co, NY; d. November 30, 1862, Upper Red Hook, Dutchess Co, NY, interred Saint Johns Reformed Dutch Church Cemetery.

12. HENDRICH⁶ BENNER, JR. (*MARIA CATHERINE⁵ BETZER/PITCHER, PETER⁴ BETZER/PITSOR, JOHANNES HERMAN³ BETZER, PETER² BETZER/BITZER, DANIEL¹ BITZER*) was born 1758 in Dutchess Co, NY, and died June 03, 1817 in NY (prob. Upper Red Hook), age 58y 9m, interred Saint Johns Reformed Dutch Church Cemetery, Upper Red Hook, NY¹¹. He married CATHERINE PITCHER Abt. 1779 in NY, daughter of ADAM BETZER/PITCHER and ANNA RICHTER. She was born October 30, 1762 in Rhinebeck, Dutchess County, NY¹², and died February 13, 1802 in Upper Red Hook, Dutchess Co, NY, age 39y 5m 8d, interred Saint Johns Reformed Dutch Church Cemetery, Upper Red Hook, NY¹³.

Notes for HENDRICH BENNER, JR: Baptized Sept. 10, 1758 at St. Paul's Church, Red Hook, Dutchess Co, NY. Tombstone reads Hendrick Benner Esq. d. June 3 1817 aged 58 y 9 m.

His name is found on a list of Enlisted Men from Dutchess County, NY during the American Revolution. *New York In the Revolution As Colony And State, Vol. I.* A Compilation of Documents and Records from The Office of the State Comptroller. Albany, N. Y., J. B. Lyon Company, Printers, 1904

J.H. Beers & Co., Commemorative biographical record of Dutchess County, New York - He is called "of Red Hook, Dutchess County, NY."

Hendrich and his wife sponsored the baptism of Henrich VOLAND, the son of Henrich Voland and Elisabetha Zufelt (15), was born February 7, 1762 and baptized at St. Peter's Lutheran Church at Rhinebeck (Stone Church).

"Several runaways were even proficient in more than one language. Jane Van Kleeck described her fugitive slave Bill as 'a noisy talking fellow both in English and Dutch.'

Sukey, the property of William Rider of Poughkeepsie, was "very talkative" in both languages. IS Mary, a thirty-two-year-old mulatto, was familiar with French as well as English, and Abraham, the property of Hendrick Benner of Red Hook, was conversant in German, English, and Low Dutch" (Groth, 1993, p. 68, with reference to The Poughkeepsie Journal, 1810. Groth's 1993 lecture was published in *The Hudson Valley Regional Review*.

Notes for CATHERINE PITCHER: Baptism at St. Peter's Lutheran Church of Rhinebeck, sponsors were her aunt and uncle Henrich Benner and Catharina his wife (source: Giancola, P.).

Tombstone Inscription: Catharine Pitcher his wife d. Feb 13 1802 aged 39y 5m 8d.

Children of HENDRICH BENNER and CATHERINE PITCHER are:

24. i. CATHERINE "CATY"⁷ BENNER, b. April 24, 1781, Germantown, Columbia Co, NY; d. July 24, 1839, Root, Montgomery Co, NY, age 58y 3m, interred Currytown, West of Church in Churchyard.
25. ii. HENRY BENNER, b. June 1783, Rhinebeck, Dutchess County, NY; d. August 26, 1857, Upper Red Hook, Dutchess Co, NY, interred Saint Johns Reformed Dutch Church Cemetery.
26. iii. MARIA BENNER, b. October 09, 1785, Red Hook, Dutchess Co, NY.
- iv. ELIZABETH "BETSY" BENNER, b. December 08, 1788, Upper Red Hook, Dutchess Co, NY; d. September 01, 1872, Pine Plains, Dutchess Co, NY, interred Evergreen Cemetery in Pine Plains, NY; m. CYRUS BURNAP, March 23, 1824, Dutchess Co, NY¹⁴; b. January 27, 1792, Millbury, Worcester County, MA; d. March 04, 1876, Pine Plains, Dutchess Co, NY, interred Evergreen Cemetery in Pine Plains, NY.
Notes for ELIZABETH "BETSY" BENNER: Baptized Dec. 8, 1788, St. Paul's Lutheran Church of Red Hook, sponsors were Christian Alendorf and Elisabeth Bitzer his wife.

1850 census, Pine Plains, Dutchess, New York: Cyrus (58) and Elizabeth (64) Burnap with Rufus (22) and Sarah Ann (19) Decker. Cyrus was a farmer with property valued at \$3300.

1860 census - not yet found

1870 census, Pine Plains, Dutchess Co, NY: Cyrus (79) and Betsy (81) Burnap with servant and cousin Margaret Cook (45). Cyrus had property valued at \$15,500 and \$20,000. He was a retired farmer.

- v. ADAM BENNER, b. February 15, 1791, Rhinebeck, Dutchess County, NY.
27. vi. ANN BENNER, b. November 15, 1798, Red Hook, Dutchess Co, NY; d. March 26, 1879, Columbia Co, NY.
28. vii. CHRISTINA BENNER, b. May 11, 1799, Red Hook, Dutchess Co, NY; d. Aft. 1860.

13. PETRUS "PETER"⁶ BETZER/PITCHER (WILHELM "WILLIAM"⁵ PITCHER, PETER⁴ BETZER/PITSOR, JOHANNES HERMAN³ BETZER, PETER² BETZER/BITZER, DANIEL¹ BITZER) was born May 08, 1750 in Rhinebeck, Dutchess, NY¹⁵, and died December 29, 1829 in NY perhaps Albany¹⁵. He married ELISABETH MOHR. She was born 1756 in Rhinebeck, Dutchess, NY, and died March 07, 1827 in Germantown, NY.

Notes for PETRUS "PETER" BETZER/PITCHER: Peter and his family may have moved to Germantown, Columbia Co, NY (<http://www.bernehistory.org/FamilyFiles/Family.aspx?IndividualID=I26049>). I'm uncertain if this is the same group. The children of Peter Pitcher are from Berne Family Genealogies (<http://www.bernehistory.org>).

Children of PETRUS BETZER/PITCHER and ELISABETH MOHR are:

29. i. WILHELMAS⁷ PITCHER, b. 1777, NY; d. 1849, Candor, Tioga, New York, age 72, interred Zimmer Cemetery.
30. ii. PETER PITCHER, b. August 22, 1779, Dutchess Co, NY; d. Bet. 1850 - 1860, Prob. Albany, NY.
- iii. JOHANNES PITCHER, b. 1781, Dutchess, NY.
- iv. HENRICH PITCHER, b. 1784, Dutchess, NY.
- v. ELIZABETH PITCHER, b. 1786.
- vi. DAVID PITCHER, b. Abt. 1787, NY; m. (1) BARBARA; m. (2) MARGARETHA.
- vii. GEORGE PITCHER, b. Abt. 1787.
31. viii. PHILIP PITCHER, b. 1788, NY; d. October 27, 1815, Knox, Albany, NY.
32. ix. CONRAD PITCHER, b. 1791, Albany, NY; d. December 11, 1866, Cobleskill, Schoharie, NY, 74y 3m.

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 20 Nov. 2014

- x. LENA PITCHER, b. 1803.
- 33. xi. JACOB P. PITCHER, b. April 20, 1796, Prob. Dutchess Co, NY; d. Aft. 1860, Prob. Branch, MI.

14. JACOB⁶ BETZER/PITCHER (*WILHELM "WILLIAM"⁵ PITCHER, PETER⁴ BETZER/PITSOR, JOHANNES HERMAN³ BETZER, PETER² BETZER/BITZER, DANIEL¹ BITZER*) was born Abt. 1755 in Rhinebeck, Dutchess, NY. He married LIDIA.

Child of JACOB BETZER/PITCHER and LIDIA is:

- i. GEORGE⁷ BETZER/PITCHER, b. 1806, Rhinebeck, Dutchess, NY. Baptized on 13 Oct 1806 at St. Peter's Lutheran Church, Rhinebeck, NY.

15. HENRICH "HENRY"⁶ BETZER/PITCHER (*WILHELM "WILLIAM"⁵ PITCHER, PETER⁴ BETZER/PITSOR, JOHANNES HERMAN³ BETZER, PETER² BETZER/BITZER, DANIEL¹ BITZER*) was born 1762 in Rhinebeck, Dutchess, NY, and died November 04, 1800 in Clermont, Columbia, NY. He married CATHERINE KUHN April 30, 1786 in NY. She was born 1762 in Germantown, NY, and died November 04, 1800 in Clermont, Columbia, NY.

Children of HENRICH BETZER/PITCHER and CATHERINE KUHN are:

- 34. i. HENRY⁷ PITCHER, b. 1787, Clermont, Columbia, NY; d. December 07, 1838, Painesville, Lake, OH.
- 35. ii. JACOB PITCHER, b. November 04, 1800, NY; d. July 12, 1876, Sodus, Wayne, NY, interred Brick Church Cemetery.

16. PHILIP⁶ PITCHER, COL. (*WILHELM "WILLIAM"⁵, PETER⁴ BETZER/PITSOR, JOHANNES HERMAN³ BETZER, PETER² BETZER/BITZER, DANIEL¹ BITZER*) was born 1774 in Dutchess Co, NY, and died August 21, 1844 in Red Hook, Dutchess, NY, interred Saint Johns Reformed Dutch Church Cemetery, age 70-6-17¹⁶. He married CATHERINE WILSON Abt. 1795, daughter of JOHN WILSON and ELIZABETH KUHN. She was born Abt. 1775 in NY, and died April 12, 1858 in Dutchess Co, NY, age 84-2-12, interred Saint Johns Reformed Dutch Church Cemetery.

Notes for PHILIP PITCHER, COL: There is no proof that Philip Pitcher was the son of Wilhelm Pitcher. He is placed here because he lived in Red Hook and his date of birth fits with these parents. Also he is buried at the same cemetery as his presumed parents.

Smith (1881) has the following: "John Wilson and Elizabeth Kuhn had children as follows: Catharine, baptized March 27, 1774, married Col. Philip Pitcher, of Upper Red Hook;" (p. 204).

Constitution of the Red-Hook and Rhinebeck [Au]xiliary Bible Society formed at a meeting held at Red-Hook, October 21, 1816 : together with an address to the people of the district and a list of the officers by Red-Hook and Rhinebeck Auxiliary Bible Society (N.Y.). Minutes, 1816-1818 by Red-Hook and Rhinebeck Auxiliary Bible Society (N.Y.) in English and held by 1 library worldwide. Meeting minutes, 1816 Oct.-1818 May, of the Red-Hook and Rhinebeck Auxiliary Bible Society. Minutes include a list of subscribers, the Society constitution, an address prepared for society members by Rev. William McMurray, and various resolutions pertaining to society business and the society's purchase and distribution of bibles to the poor. Some of the society's officers were: Thomas Tillotson, Rev. Andrew N. Kittle, Rev. William McMurray, George W. Bancker, and **Col. Philip Pitcher**.

Public papers of Daniel D. Tompkins, governor of New York, 1807-1817, Volume 1, By New York (State). Governor (1807-1817: Tompkins), Daniel D. Tompkins
Annual Report of the State Historian

Headquarters, Albany, 3rd June 1812. In a dispute over the rank of 4 named officers of the NY Militia, a Board of Officers was organized to "remove which doubts the Commander in Chief deems it necessary to ascertain their legal relative rank..." Seven officers were named to the Board including Lt. Col. Philip Pitcher of Redhook, from the Cavalry (p. 328). Signed by Order of the Commander in Chief: Wm Paulding, Jun'r, Adj. General

1820 census, Red Hook, Dutchess, New York: Phillip Pitcher (age 45+) with 2 boys (10-15), 2 girls (10-15), 2 women (16-25), 2 female slaves (under 14), and 1 foreigner not naturalized.

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 20 Nov. 2014

1830 census, Red Hook, Dutchess, New York: Phillip Pitcher (50-59) with 1 male (15-19), 1 male (20-29), 1 female (15-19), 1 females (20-29), 1 female (50-59), and 4 free colored persons.

1840 census, Red Hook, Dutchess, New York: Philip Pitcher (60-69) with 1 male (20-29), 1 girl (10-14), 2 females (20-29), 1 female (60-69).

1850 census, Red Hook, Dutchess, New York: Catherine Pitcher (72) lived with her son William and family.

Notes for CATHERINE WILSON: baptized March 27, 1774

Children of PHILIP PITCHER and CATHERINE WILSON are:

- i. ELIZABETH⁷ PITCHER, b. Abt. 1797, Red Hook, New York. Baptized 22 May 1797 at St. Paul's Lutheran Church, Red Hook, NY.
- ii. ANN MARIE PITCHER, b. Abt. 1799, Dutchess Co, NY; d. March 02, 1888, Prob. Red Hook, NY, interred Saint Johns Reformed Dutch Church Cemetery; m. CORNELIUS EDMOND ELMENDORF, May 01, 1829, Dutchess Co, NY at St. John's Reformed Church¹⁷; b. 1804, NY; d. 1876, Prob. Red Hook, NY, interred Saint Johns Reformed Dutch Church Cemetery.
36. iii. WILLIAM WILSON PITCHER, b. October 01, 1802, Dutchess Co, NY; d. April 01, 1864, NY, interred Saint John Cemetery, Dutchess Co, NY.
- iv. PHILLIP E. PITCHER, b. Abt. 1806, NY; d. April 14, 1846, Upper Red Hook, Dutchess, NY, age 40-6-19, interred St. John's Reformed Church, Red Hook¹⁸.

Notes for PHILLIP E. PITCHER: Philip E. Pitcher was the son of Colonel Philip and Catharine (Wilson) Pitcher. After his admission to the bar in 1830, he practiced law at Kingston, NY. He died at the home of his mother in Upper Red Hook, NY (source: <http://www.litchfieldhistoricalsociety.org/ledger/students/2012>)

- v. MARTHA CATHERINE PITCHER, b. December 23, 1808, Dutchess Co, NY¹⁹.
37. vi. PETER PITCHER, b. 1809, Dutchess Co, NY; d. January 15, 1875, Upper Red Hook, Dutchess County, NY, age 65, interred St. John's Reformed Dutch Church Cemetery.
- vii. JANE PITCHER, b. 1813, NY; d. October 04, 1818, NY, interred Saint John's Reformed Dutch Church Cemetery.
- viii. CATHERINE PITCHER, b. Abt. 1815, Upper Red Hook, Dutchess Co, NY; m. G. ALLEN, September 29, 1841, St. John's Reformed Church, Upper Red Hook, NY; b. Abt. 1815, Pleasant Valley, NY.

17. JOHN WILLIAM⁶ PITCHER, CAPT. (*WILHELM "WILLIAM"⁵, PETER⁴ BETZER/PITSOR, JOHANNES HERMAN³ BETZER, PETER² BETZER/BITZER, DANIEL¹ BITZER*) was born 1776 in Dutchess Co, NY, and died March 12, 1859 in Dutchess Co, NY, age 83, interred St. John's Cemetery, Upper Red Hook²⁰. He married CATHERINE KIP November 04, 1797 in Red Hook, Dutchess Co, NY²¹, daughter of ABRAHAM KIP and HELENA TREMPER. She was born 1776 in NY, and died October 07, 1845 in Upper Red Hook, Dutchess Co, NY, age 69, interred Saint Johns Reformed Dutch Church Cemetery²².

Notes for JOHN WILLIAM PITCHER, CAPT.: John W. Pitcher was a deacon in the German Reformed Church, Rhinebeck (then [1806] in Lower Red Hook).

1850 census, Red Hook, Dutchess, New York: John W. Pitcher (74) with Andrew Pitcher (38), Mary Ann Pitcher (36), and their children Laura (5) and William (2).

Children of JOHN PITCHER and CATHERINE KIP are:

- i. HELEN C.⁷ PITCHER, b. Abt. 1799, Dutchess Co, NY; m. ABRAHAM SHARP, February 20, 1821, Dutchess Co, NY²³; b. 1794, Germantown, NY; d. 1835.
- ii. LENA PITCHER, b. March 04, 1801, NY. Christened on 12 Apr 1801 at Saint John's Low Dutch Reformed Church, Upper Red Hook, Dutchess, NY.
38. iii. JOHN HENRY PITCHER, REV., b. November 22, 1805, Red Hook, Dutchess Co, NY; d. January 11, 1879, Red Hook, NY, interred Saint John Cemetery, Dutchess Co, NY.
39. iv. ABRAHAM PITCHER, b. September 02, 1807, Red Hook, NY; d. January 18, 1874, Upper Red Hook, NY, age 66y 9m 25d, interred St. John's Reformed Dutch Church Cemetery, Upper Red Hook.
40. v. REV. WILLIAM PITCHER, b. March 08, 1810, Red Hook, Dutchess, NY; d. April 05, 1883, Prob. Somerset, New Jersey.
41. vi. ANDREW N. KITTLE PITCHER, b. May 31, 1812, NY; d. November 20, 1885, NY, interred Saint Johns Reformed Dutch Church Cemetery, Upper Red Hook.

18. CATHERINE⁶ PITCHER (*ADAM⁵ BETZER/PITCHER, PETER⁴ BETZER/PITSOR, JOHANNES HERMAN³ BETZER, PETER² BETZER/BITZER, DANIEL¹ BITZER*) was born October 30, 1762 in Rhinebeck, Dutchess County, NY²⁴, and died February 13, 1802 in Upper Red Hook, Dutchess Co, NY, age 39y 5m 8d, interred Saint Johns Reformed Dutch Church Cemetery, Upper Red Hook, NY²⁵. She married HENDRICH BENNER, JR. Abt. 1779 in NY, son of JOHANNES BENDER and MARIA BETZER/PITCHER. He was born 1758 in Dutchess Co, NY, and died June 03, 1817 in NY (prob. Upper Red Hook), age 58y 9m, interred Saint Johns Reformed Dutch Church Cemetery, Upper Red Hook, NY²⁶.

Children are listed above under (12) Hendrich Benner, Jr..

19. ELIZABETH⁶ BETZER/PITCHER (*ADAM⁵, PETER⁴ BETZER/PITSOR, JOHANNES HERMAN³ BETZER, PETER² BETZER/BITZER, DANIEL¹ BITZER*) was born Abt. 1764 in Rhinebeck, Dutchess Co, NY?. She married CHRISTIAN ALENDORF 1788. He was born Abt. 1762 in NY.

Children of ELIZABETH BETZER/PITCHER and CHRISTIAN ALENDORF are:

- i. HEINRICH "HENRY"⁷ ALENDORF, b. Abt. 1788, Dutchess Co, New York. Baptized 9 Nov 1788 at St. Peter's Lutheran Church.
- ii. WILHELMUS ALENDORF, b. Abt. 1790.

20. ADAM⁶ BETZER/PITSOR (*PIETER⁵, ADAM⁴, JOHANNES HERMAN³ BETZER, PETER² BETZER/BITZER, DANIEL¹ BITZER*) was born Abt. 1753 in NY. He married LEA BOYES/BUYES. She was born Abt. 1755 in NY.

Notes for ADAM BETZER/PITSOR: The children of Adam and Lea were posted by Phyllis to the Pitcher-L Archives on 26 Jan 2002. There are baptisms at St. Paul's Lutheran Church of Red Hook, Dutchess Co, NY.

Children of ADAM BETZER/PITSOR and LEA BOYES/BUYES are:

- i. ARY⁷ BETZER/PITSOR, b. Abt. 1776.
- ii. JAN BETZER/PITSOR, b. Abt. 1778.
- iii. ELIZABETH BETZER/PITSOR, b. Abt. 1779; m. PETER TEATOR, January 05, 1802, St. John's Reformed Church, Upper Red Hook, NY.
- iv. CATHARINA BETZER/PITSOR, b. Abt. 1782.
- v. ANNA MARIA BETZER/PITSOR, b. Abt. 1784.
- vi. CHRISTINA BETZER/PITSOR, b. Abt. 1787; m. JOSHUA SCHRYVER, February 11, 1809, St. John's Reformed Church, Upper Red Hook, NY²⁷; b. Abt. 1785.
42. vii. ADAM BETZER/PITSOR, b. Abt. 1789.
- viii. ANNA BETZER/PITSOR, b. Abt. 1794.

21. JOHN H.⁶ PITCHER (*WILHELM "WILLIAM"⁵ BETZER/PITCHER, ADAM⁴ BETZER/PITSOR, JOHANNES HERMAN³ BETZER, PETER² BETZER/BITZER, DANIEL¹ BITZER*) was born August 15, 1774 in Red Hook, Dutchess Co, NY^{28,29}, and died May 27, 1851 in NY, age 77, interred Ten Broeck Cemetery, Clermont, NY³⁰. He married (1) CATHERINE TEATS Abt. 1795. He married (2) CATHERINE TENBROECK December 27, 1818 in NY³¹, daughter of LEENDERT TENBROECK and GERTJE SCHERMERHORN. She was born January 03, 1788 in Clermont, Columbia, NY³¹, and died October 04, 1859 in NY³¹.

Children of JOHN PITCHER and CATHERINE TENBROECK are:

43. i. WILLIAM LEONARD⁷ PITCHER, b. April 14, 1820, Red Hook, Dutchess, NY; d. Bet. 1880 - 1900, Columbia Co, NY, prob. Hudson.
- ii. AMY PITCHER, b. October 01, 1821, Columbia, NY³².
44. iii. HENRY MOFFIT PITCHER, b. May 25, 1823, Columbia, NY; d. September 12, 1895, NY, interred St. Peter's Lutheran Churchyard, Rhinebeck, NY.
45. iv. SAMUEL TENBROECK PITCHER, b. June 08, 1830, Livingston, Columbia Co, NY; d. January 05, 1903, Pittsfield, Berkshire, Massachusetts, age 72, interred Hudson, NY.

22. ANNATJE "ANNA"⁷ MOORE (*CHRISTINA*⁶ *BENNER*, *MARIA CATHERINE*⁵ *BETZER/PITCHER*, *PETER*⁴ *BETZER/PITSOR*, *JOHANNES HERMAN*³ *BETZER*, *PETER*² *BETZER/BITZER*, *DANIEL*¹ *BITZER*) was born Abt. 1783 in Dutchess Co, New York, and died Aft. 1860. She married HENRY BENNER January 15, 1805 in Dutchess Co, NY³³, son of HENDRICH BENNER and CATHERINE PITCHER. He was born June 1783 in Rhinebeck, Dutchess County, NY, and died August 26, 1857 in Upper Red Hook, Dutchess Co, NY, interred Saint Johns Reformed Dutch Church Cemetery.

Notes for HENRY BENNER: Baptized June 29, 1783

1850 census, Red Hook, Dutchess Co, NY: Henry (68) and Ann (67) Benner lived next door to their daughter. No occupation with property valued at \$5000.

1860 census, Red Hook, Dutchess, New York: A. Benner (76) lived with Daniel A. Cock and family.

Child of ANNATJE MOORE and HENRY BENNER is:

46. i. CHRISTINA CATHERINE⁸ BENNER, b. July 11, 1810, Red Hook, New York; d. 1870, prob. Dutchess Co, NY.

23. GARRET⁷ MOORE/MOHR (*CHRISTINA*⁶ *BENNER*, *MARIA CATHERINE*⁵ *BETZER/PITCHER*, *PETER*⁴ *BETZER/PITSOR*, *JOHANNES HERMAN*³ *BETZER*, *PETER*² *BETZER/BITZER*, *DANIEL*¹ *BITZER*) was born March 1793 in Dutchess Co, New York³⁴, and died June 1826³⁴. He married LENA ROWE January 1815 in NY³⁴.

Child of GARRET MOORE/MOHR and LENA ROWE is:

47. i. WILLIAM R.⁸ MOORE/MOHR, b. August 22, 1826, Barrytown, NY; d. April 20, 1913, Upper Red Hook, Dutchess Co, NY, interred Saint Johns Reformed Dutch Church Cemetery.

24. CATHERINE "CATY"⁷ BENNER (*HENDRICH*⁶, *MARIA CATHERINE*⁵ *BETZER/PITCHER*, *PETER*⁴ *BETZER/PITSOR*, *JOHANNES HERMAN*³ *BETZER*, *PETER*² *BETZER/BITZER*, *DANIEL*¹ *BITZER*) was born April 24, 1781 in Germantown, Columbia Co, NY, and died July 24, 1839 in Root, Montgomery Co, NY, age 58y 3m, interred Currytown, West of Church in Churchyard. She married GARRET CUCK November 08, 1801 in Germantown, Columbia, NY³⁵, son of GERHARD CUCK and CHRISTINA TENBROECK. He was born August 06, 1772 in Germantown, Columbia Co, NY, and died August 09, 1846 in Root, Montgomery Co, NY, 74 years, interred Root Center (Currytown Reformed Church Cemetery), Currytown, West of Church in Churchyard³⁶.

Notes for CATHERINE "CATY" BENNER: Baptized May 27, 1781, St. Paul's Lutheran Church of Red Hook, sponsors were Zacharias Voland and Margaretha Bender his wife (source: Giancola, P.).

Notes for GARRET CUCK: Baptized 15 May 1774.

Garrett was town supervisor in Germantown during 1802 - 1804, and Clermont, NY town supervisor in 1813 and 1818. He was a member of the Assembly of NY in 1817 (source: Ellis, F., 1878, *History of Columbia County, New York*, Philadelphia: Everts & Ensign). When and why did he move to Red Hook? Why did he move to Montgomery Co, NY after 1830? In about 1807, Garret transferred his membership from the German Church at Camp to the Red Hook Church under the pastorate of Andrew N. Kittle (Smith, 1881, p. 130). Leonard (2012) wrote about slaves who joined St. John's Church in Upper Red Hook. In 1821, Nancy, wife of Jabez Davis, joined - she was called "a colored woman of G. Cuck."

The following description of American Manners was found: "Both Rhinebeck and Poughkeepsie, originally peopled by the Dutch, still resemble very much Dutch towns. Rhinebeck is upon a fine plain, at a considerable height above the Hudson, from which it is about two miles distant. We left Rhinebeck early in the morning, with the thermometer at 45°, and went on to a small hotel about a mile beyond Redhook, about eleven miles, to breakfast, for which we were quite ready when we got there. We knocked at the door, but no one answered. At length the master of the house, Garret Cucks, appeared. His family had breakfasted, and his son and daughter were teaching at a Sunday-school, a quarter of a mile off. He would go for them, and quickly get all we required. He was as good as his word. A blazing fire was soon made, and as comfortable a breakfast produced as we had enjoyed during the whole course of our journey. Eight eggs were set down for two persons, and preserves of peach and pear. The family remarked us admiring their apples in the orchard before we left them, and offered us as many as we could carry away. We accepted of a few, but enough for our use during our journey. The kindness and hospitality of the Americans are quite unostentatious." ... "Before leaving the house of Mr Cucks, we had the pleasure of seeing him and his family

set off in their own carriage, drawn by a couple of horses, for the church at Rhinebeck, although hardly a mile distant; and the coldness of the day would have led us very much to prefer a walk for such a distance, to a ride in an open carriage; but custom regulates everything, and no one walks in this country. We proceeded on our journey soon after Mr Cucks took his departure, expecting to reach the city of Hudson in time for the afternoon assembling of the church" (source: *Three Years in North America, Vol. 1* (1833) by James Stuart, Esq., London: Edinburgh & Whittaker and Co., p. 472 & p. 490). ML note: During my research trip to Dutchess County, NY in 2014, I asked the genealogy assistant at Elmendorf Inn about a possible location of Garret's hotel. She said there was an inn called "Thomas Inn" near St. John's Reformed Church on the corner of Spring Lake Road. This could have been Cuck's Inn.

1800 census, Germantown, Columbia, New York: Garret Cock (26-44), with 1 male (16-25), 1 female (16-25), and 1 female (26-44); also 3 slaves. ML Note: Garret was age 28 here so I wonder three of his siblings lived with him. He and Caty were not yet married in 1800. Note also that his mother was not in his household in 1800.

1810 census - In 2014, I went through all 6 pages of Germantown and Clermont; Garret Cock/Cuck was not listed.

1820 census - not found but should be in Dutchess Co.

1830 census, Red Hook, Dutchess Co, NY: Garrit Cock (50-60) with a boy (5-10), a boy (15-30), and a young man (20-30). There were 5 females: ages 10-15, 15-20, 20-30, 40-50, and 50-60.

1840 census, Root, Montgomery Co, NY: Garrit Cuck (age 60-70) with a male age 20-30 and a male age 30-40. There were 2 females age 15-20 and a female age 50-60.

"Jennie Ambler (now Mrs. Horton D. Wright) married John Lawton. John Lawton and Jennie Ambler are this writers mother and father. Jennie Ambler descends from Cornelius Maes Van Buren ancestor of the President through Christina Ten Broeck Cock, mother of Garret Cuck (Cook). Eliza Catherine Cuck, daughter of Garret Cuck, was baptized July 18, 1807 at the Reformed Church, Glen, N.Y., County of Montgomery. She married Enoch Ambler of Curreytown, N.Y. at the Reformed Church of Lawyerversville, Schoharie County, N.Y., on January 1, 1935 and they thereafter resided in Curreytown for more than two decades. The actual home of the Ambler farm was part of the village of Curreytown itself. Garret Cuck, father of Eliza Catherine (Eliza C in the Deeds of Montgomery County), held the mortgage on the Ambler farm. On the 28th of May 1846 in the presence of Samuel S. Schuyler of Montgomery County, N.Y., he acknowledged the mortgage "satisfied". Garret Cuck died August 9, 1846 and was buried in the church yard at Currytown NY next to wife Catherine Benner, mother of Eliza Catherine. On August 29, 1846 the satisfaction of the mortgage was recorded in Book 34 of Mortgages, pg 499, Montgomery County" (Posted by: James F. Lawton, August 09, 2000, GenForum).

Children of CATHERINE BENNER and GARRET CUCK are:

- i. GARRETT DANIEL⁸ COOK, b. 1803, Germantown, Columbia, NY; d. June 26, 1877, Owasco, Cayuga, NY, interred Lake View Cemetery, Skaneateles, Onondago, NY, Section 10, Lot 61.

Notes for GARRETT DANIEL COOK: Christened 9 Oct 1803 at the Reformed Church, Germantown, Columbia Co, NY.

1850 census, Root, Montgomery, New York: Daniel Cork (45) lived with 3 of his siblings.

1860 census, Sennett, Cayuga Co, NY: Tenbroek Cook (40) with siblings Margaret (42) Cook, Christina Cook (46) and Daniel Cook (57). Tenbrock was a farmer with property valued at \$1007. Margaret was a tailoress, Christina was a laborer, and Daniel was a farmer.

48. ii. ELISA CATHERINE CUCK, b. June 05, 1807, Glen, Montgomery Co, NY; d. October 30, 1867, Schoharie County, NY, age 60y 5m.
49. iii. ADAM HENRY COOK, b. July 30, 1809, Upper Red Hook, Dutchess Co, NY; d. Aft. June 03, 1880, Vermilion Co, IL, interred Potomac Cemetery, Vermilion Co, IL.
- iv. CHRISTINA M. COOK, b. 1811, Upper Red Hook, Dutchess Co, NY; d. December 18, 1893, Owasco, Cayuga Co, NY, interred Lake View Cemetery.

Notes for CHRISTINA M. COOK:

1850 census, Root, Montgomery, New York: Christina Cook (36) lived with 3 of her siblings.

1860 census, Sennett, Cayuga Co, NY: Tenbroek Cook (40) with siblings Margaret (42) Cook, Christina Cook (46) and Daniel Cook (57). The head was a farmer with property valued at \$1007. Margaret was a tailoress, Christina was a laborer, and Daniel was a farmer.

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 20 Nov. 2014

1870 census, Moravia, Owasco, Cayuga, New York: Christina Cook (55) lived with her brother TenBroeck Cook and family.

1880 census, Owasco, Cayuga, NY: Tenbrock (61) and Jane (40) Cook with children Maurice (16), Arabella (13), and Edward (9). His sister, Christiana Cook (66) lived with them. Tenbrock was a farmer.

- v. ABRAHAM COOK, b. July 25, 1814, Upper Red Hook, Dutchess Co, NY; d. September 15, 1815, Upper Red Hook, Dutchess Co, NY, interred Reformed Church Cemetery, Upper Red Hook.
Christened: 03 OCT 1814 Saint Johns Low Dutch Reformed Church, Upper Red Hook, Dutchess, New York
- vi. MARGARET COOK, b. January 16, 1816, Upper Red Hook, Dutchess Co, NY³⁷; d. August 14, 1886, Pine Plains, Dutchess County, NY, interred Evergreen Cemetery in Pine Plains³⁸.

Notes for MARGARET COOK:

1850 census, Root, Montgomery, New York: Margaret Cook (32) lived with 3 of her siblings.

1860 census, Sennett, Cayuga Co, NY: Tenbroek Cook (40) with siblings Margaret (42) Cook, Christina Cook (46) and Daniel Cook (57). The head was a farmer with property valued at \$1007. Margaret was a tailor, Christina was a laborer, and Daniel was a farmer.

1870 census, Pine Plains, Dutchess County, NY: Margaret Cook (45) was a domestic servant for Cyrus and Betsy Burnap. Cyrus was a wealthy retired farmer with property valued at \$15,500 and \$20,000.

1880 census, Pine Plains, Dutchess, New York: Margaret Cook (60) was a housekeeper for the Jordan family.

- 50. vii. JACOB TENBROECK COOK, b. January 26, 1819, Upper Red Hook, Dutchess County, NY; d. June 01, 1886, Owasco, Cayuga Co, NY, buried in Lake View Cemetery, Skaneateles, Onadonga Co, NY.

25. HENRY⁷ BENNER (*HENDRICH⁶, MARIA CATHERINE⁵ BETZER/PITCHER, PETER⁴ BETZER/PITSOR, JOHANNES HERMAN³ BETZER, PETER² BETZER/BITZER, DANIEL¹ BITZER*) was born June 1783 in Rhinebeck, Dutchess County, NY, and died August 26, 1857 in Upper Red Hook, Dutchess Co, NY, interred Saint Johns Reformed Dutch Church Cemetery. He married ANNATJE "ANNA " MOORE January 15, 1805 in Dutchess Co, NY³⁹, daughter of PETRUS MOHR and CHRISTINA BENNER. She was born Abt. 1783 in Dutchess Co, New York, and died Aft. 1860.

Child is listed above under (22) Annatje "Anna " Moore.

26. MARIA⁷ BENNER (*HENDRICH⁶, MARIA CATHERINE⁵ BETZER/PITCHER, PETER⁴ BETZER/PITSOR, JOHANNES HERMAN³ BETZER, PETER² BETZER/BITZER, DANIEL¹ BITZER*) was born October 09, 1785 in Red Hook, Dutchess Co, NY⁴⁰. She married JOHN KNICKERBOCKER, JR. January 08, 1804 in Dutchess Co, NY⁴¹. He was born Abt. 1785 in North East, Dutchess, NY.

Notes for MARIA BENNER: Baptized Oct. 9, 1785, St. Paul's Lutheran Church of Red Hook, sponsors were Wilhelm Bitzer and Anna Maria Richter [grandmother]

Child of MARIA BENNER and JOHN KNICKERBOCKER is:

- i. PHILIP HENRY⁸ KNICKERBOCKER⁴², b. September 05, 1804, Dutchess Co, NY.

27. ANN⁷ BENNER (*HENDRICH⁶, MARIA CATHERINE⁵ BETZER/PITCHER, PETER⁴ BETZER/PITSOR, JOHANNES HERMAN³ BETZER, PETER² BETZER/BITZER, DANIEL¹ BITZER*) was born November 15, 1798 in Red Hook, Dutchess Co, NY⁴³, and died March 26, 1879 in Columbia Co, NY⁴³. She married HON. JACOB TENBROECK November 06, 1821 in Red Hook, NY at St. John's, son of JACOB TENBROECK and CHRISTINA SCHEPMAS. He was born May 13, 1800 in Germantown, Clermont, Columbia Co, NY on the TenBroeck homestead⁴³, and died March 24, 1883 in Hudson, Columbia Co, NY⁴³.

Notes for HON. JACOB TENBROECK:

1840 census, Columbia, New York. Note: Jacob moved his family to Hudson in 1844, leaving his son Jacob Wessel in charge of the old homestead.

1850 census, Greenport, Columbia, New York: Jacob (50) and Ann (54) Tenbroeck with children Jacob W. (26), Wm H. (24), Helen M. (26), Jane A. (22), Andrew J. (18), Mary E. (15). Also a black female, Jane Vanvecten (17) and a farmer, Jordon Doyle (17). Jacob and son Jacob were farmers. They had property worth \$11,000.

1860 census, NY State, 3 W. Hudson, Columbia County, NY

1870 census, Hudson Ward 3, Columbia, New York: Jacob (70) and Ann (72) Tenbroeck with daughter Christina C. (42). Jacob was "without occupation." His property was valued at \$20,000 and \$12,000. Also listed was Mary E. (31) and Refine L. (40) Rossman. His occupation was Ret. Stoves & Tin Ware. Also listed was Mary Gooney (17), a domestic servant.

1880 census, Warren Street, Hudson, Columbia, New York: Jacob TenBroeck (80) with his daughter, Christina R. Tenbroeck (45) and a servant, Ellen Monohon (21). Jacob was a retired widower.

HON. JACOB TEN BROECK was born on the 13th of May, 1800, in Clermont, Columbia Co., N. Y., where he was reared, and remained on a farm till 1844, when he removed to the town of Greenport, whence, after a residence of ten years, he removed to the city of Hudson, and has resided here ever since. He is the only director of the Farmers' National Bank now living in Hudson who was made such upon the organization of that institution, and he has served continuously in that capacity till the present time.

In 1862 he represented the First Assembly district of the county in the State Legislature. In 1863 and 1864 he was mayor of the city of Hudson, and, on account of the war and other causes, had an unusually responsible and laborious administration. But he performed the duties of his office with ability and credit, such as have always characterized his conduct as a public man and a private citizen. He has been all his life a man of steady habits, industry, and enterprise, and by the application of these qualities to business he has secured an honorable reputation and a comfortable competence.

Mr. Ten Broeck was married, in 1821, to Miss Ann Benner, of Dutchess county, and of the eight children, the fruit of this marriage, five are living at the date of this writing. In 1854 he left the farm on which he resided, at Greenport, to one of his sons, and came to reside in the city of Hudson, retiring from active business except that required in looking after the interests of the bank. His other son resides on the old homestead in Clermont (source: Ellis, Capt. Franklin (1878). *History of Columbia County, New York*. Philadelphia: Everts & Ensign Publishers. p. 214).

The portraits of Jacob Ten Broeck and his wife, painted by Phillips in 1834, are owned by their daughter, Miss Christina Catharine Ten Broeck of Hudson.

Children of ANN BENNER and HON. TENBROECK are:

51. i. JACOB WESSEL⁸ TENBROECK, b. April 22, 1823, Clermont, Columbia Co, NY at the Bouwerie; d. March 22, 1896, Columbia Co, NY, interred Reformed Church Cemetery, Germantown, Columbia Co, NY.
52. ii. WILLIAM HENRY TENBROECK, b. Abt. 1824, Clermont, Columbia, NY; d. February 23, 1888, prob. Columbia Co, NY.
- iii. CHRISTINA R. TENBROECK, b. Abt. 1826, Clermont, Columbia Co., N. Y; d. Aft. 1880.
53. iv. HELEN M. TENBROECK, b. Abt. 1826, Columbia Co, NY; d. November 05, 1917, Hudson, Columbia Co, NY, age 91.
- v. CATHERINE A. TENBROECK, b. Abt. 1828, Columbia Co, NY.
54. vi. JANE ANN TENBROECK, b. April 27, 1830, Germantown, Columbia Co, NY on the TenBroeck homestead; d. February 14, 1915, Upper Red Hook, Dutchess Co, NY, interred Saint Johns Reformed Dutch Church Cemetery.
- vii. ANDREW JACKSON TENBROECK, b. 1832, Clermont, Columbia Co., N. Y; d. 1850.
- viii. MARY ELIZABETH TENBROECK, b. Abt. 1835, Clermont, Columbia Co., N. Y; d. 1874, NY; m. REFINA L. ROSSMAN, 1868; b. Abt. 1840, NY; d. Aft. 1890.

28. CHRISTINA⁷ BENNER (*HENDRICH⁶, MARIA CATHERINE⁵ BETZER/PITCHER, PETER⁴ BETZER/PITSOR, JOHANNES HERMAN³ BETZER, PETER² BETZER/BITZER, DANIEL¹ BITZER*) was born May 11, 1799 in Red Hook, Dutchess Co, NY⁴⁴, and died Aft. 1860. She married CAPT. SAMUEL NELSON November 14, 1820 in Dutchess Co, NY⁴⁵. He was born 1793 in NY, and died 1869 in Red Hook, Dutchess Co, NY.

Notes for CHRISTINA BENNER:

1850 census, Tivoli, Red Hook, Dutchess, New York: Samuel (57) and Christina (51) Nelson with children Thomas H. (27), Sarah C. (25), Theodore (22), Arthur (21), Jane C. (18), and Elizabeth (15).

1860 census, Tivoli, Red Hook, Dutchess, New York: Samuel (67) and C. (61) Nelson with children H. (36), SE (34), A (30), E (21). Also Eliza Townsend (19).

Children of CHRISTINA BENNER and CAPT. NELSON are:

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 20 Nov. 2014

- i. THOMAS H.⁸ NELSON, b. 1822, Red Hook, Dutchess Co, NY; d. 1896.
- ii. SARAH C. NELSON, b. Abt. 1825, Red Hook, Dutchess Co, NY.
55. iii. THEODORE TENBROECK NELSON, b. March 1827, Red Hook, Dutchess Co, NY; d. Bet. 1920 - 1930.
- iv. ARTHUR NELSON, b. Abt. 1829, Red Hook, Dutchess Co, NY.
- v. JANE C. NELSON, b. Abt. 1832.
- vi. ELIZABETH NELSON, b. 1835, Red Hook, Dutchess Co, NY; d. 1863.

29. WILHELMAS⁷ PITCHER (*PETRUS "PETER"⁶ BETZER/PITCHER, WILHELM "WILLIAM"⁵ PITCHER, PETER⁴ BETZER/PITSOR, JOHANNES HERMAN³ BETZER, PETER² BETZER/BITZER, DANIEL¹ BITZER*) was born 1777 in NY, and died 1849 in Candor, Tioga, New York, age 72, interred Zimmer Cemetery. He married EVE ZIMMER Abt. 1798 in NY. She was born December 24, 1782 in Albany, NY, and died December 28, 1851 in Newark Valley, Tioga, NY, interred Zimmer Cemetery.

Notes for WILHELMAS PITCHER: Baptized September 14, 1777 at St. Paul's Lutheran Church in Red Hook, NY

1850 census, Newark, Tioga, New York: Eve Pitcher (61) lived with her son Peter (44) and family.

Children of WILHELMAS PITCHER and EVE ZIMMER are:

56. i. JEREMIAH⁸ PITCHER, b. January 17, 1799, Knox, Albany, NY; d. August 17, 1872, NY, interred Hollenbeck Cemetery, Tioga, NY.
57. ii. PETER W. PITCHER, b. 1805, Knox, Albany, NY; d. July 21, 1882, Broome, NY, interred Hollenbeck Cemetery, Tioga, NY.
- iii. HENRY O. PITCHER, b. 1813, NY; d. April 30, 1869, NY, prob. Maine, Broome Co.⁴⁶; m. LUCY.
58. iv. WILLIAM W. PITCHER, b. March 1814, Albany, NY; d. April 23, 1902, Town of Berne, Albany, NY.
- v. LYDIA A. PITCHER, b. September 13, 1807, Albany, NY⁴⁶.

30. PETER⁷ PITCHER (*PETRUS "PETER"⁶ BETZER/PITCHER, WILHELM "WILLIAM"⁵ PITCHER, PETER⁴ BETZER/PITSOR, JOHANNES HERMAN³ BETZER, PETER² BETZER/BITZER, DANIEL¹ BITZER*) was born August 22, 1779 in Dutchess Co, NY⁴⁶, and died Bet. 1850 - 1860 in Prob. Albany, NY. He married ELIZABETH CLAY 1805 in NY. She was born Abt. 1789 in NY, and died Aft. 1850.

Notes for PETER PITCHER:

1850 census, Knox, Albany, New York: Peter (70) and Elizabeth (59) Pitcher with son Silas (16).

Children of PETER PITCHER and ELIZABETH CLAY are:

59. i. JOHN⁸ PITCHER, b. September 01, 1806, Knox, Albany, NY; d. Aft. 1870.
- ii. ELIZABETH PITCHER, b. 1809, Knox, Albany, NY; m. HENRY FREDERICK FRIDENDAHL.
- iii. KATHERINE "CATY" PITCHER, b. Abt. 1811, Knox, Albany, NY; m. PETER HANE, 1833, Knox, Albany, NY.
- iv. MARIE PITCHER, b. 1813, NY.
60. v. GEORGE PITCHER, b. Abt. 1816, Knox, Albany, NY; d. Bet. 1880 - 1900.
- vi. REBECCA PITCHER, b. Abt. 1819, Knox, Albany, NY; m. ANDREW BELLER.
- vii. PETER PITCHER, b. 1821, Knox, Albany, NY; d. 1821.
- viii. SUSANNAH PITCHER, b. Abt. 1822, Knox, Albany, NY; d. 1888; m. WILLIAM H. COLE, 1841, Knox, Albany, NY.
61. ix. JAMES PITCHER, b. December 10, 1825, Knox, Albany, NY; d. June 10, 1845, Berne, Albany, NY, interred Knox Cemetery.
- x. AMOS PITCHER, b. 1828, Knox, Albany, NY; d. 1830.
- xi. CAROLINE PITCHER, b. 1831.
62. xii. SILAS PITCHER, b. 1833, Knox, Albany, NY; d. 1899, Lakewood, NJ.

31. PHILIP⁷ PITCHER (*PETRUS "PETER"⁶ BETZER/PITCHER, WILHELM "WILLIAM"⁵ PITCHER, PETER⁴ BETZER/PITSOR, JOHANNES HERMAN³ BETZER, PETER² BETZER/BITZER, DANIEL¹ BITZER*) was born 1788 in NY, and died October 27, 1815 in Knox, Albany, NY⁴⁶. He married SARAH "SALLY" STAFFORD.

Children of PHILIP PITCHER and SARAH STAFFORD are:

- i. PETER P.⁸ PITCHER, b. 1815; d. 1816.

ii. SARAH PITCHER.

32. CONRAD⁷ PITCHER (*PETRUS "PETER"⁶ BETZER/PITCHER, WILHELM "WILLIAM"⁵ PITCHER, PETER⁴ BETZER/PITSOR, JOHANNES HERMAN³ BETZER, PETER² BETZER/BITZER, DANIEL¹ BITZER*) was born 1791 in Albany, NY, and died December 11, 1866 in Cobleskill, Schoharie, NY, 74y 3m⁴⁷. He married ELIZABETH BORST May 11, 1815 in St. Paul's Lutheran Church at Schoharie, New York⁴⁸, daughter of MARTIN BORST and ELIZABETH LAMB. She was born May 20, 1798 in Albany, NY, and died August 31, 1877 in Schoharie, NY, age 73y 3m 17d.

Notes for CONRAD PITCHER:

1850 census, Middleburgh, Schoharie, New York: Conrad (60) and Elizabeth (49) Pitcher with Barbary (16), Benjamin (14), Alonzo (12) and Wesley (4). Conrad was a farmer. Nearby was a presumed son, Peter Pitcher (25) and family.

1860 census, Cobleskill, Schoharie, New York: Conrad (69) and Elizabeth (62) Pitcher with Wesley Pitcher (15).

Will Testator's index

Column One: Name of Testator

Column Two: Place of Residence of Testator

Column Three: County #, Volume #, Page #

PITCHER, CONRADT COBLESKILL NY-48-8-440

(<http://www.sampubco.com/wills/ny/nyschoharie3.htm>)

Driving distance from Albany, NY to Schoharie, NY= 38 Miles

Conrad (1) Pitcher, who was born about 1791 at Dutchess County, New York. This may be the same Johannes Conrad Bitzer, who was baptized on 10 April 1791 at the German Reformed Church of Germantown, Columbia County, N.Y., as the son of Petrus Bitzer and Elizabeth Mohr. Also, baptized in this same church to these parents were - Elisabeth on 20 August 1786 and Phillip on 2 November 1788.

Children of CONRAD PITCHER and ELIZABETH BORST are:

63. i. PETER⁸ PITCHER, b. 1824, Schoharie, NY; d. May 21, 1899, Albany, New York, age 75y 26d, interred Albany Rural Cemetery, Lot 9, Sec.81.
64. ii. ISAAC PITCHER, b. January 21, 1825, NY; d. June 18, 1894, Albany Co, NY, age 69y 4m 28d, interred Albany Rural Cemetery, Lot 57 Sec. 104.
- iii. MELVINA PITCHER, b. 1828, Schoharie, NY; d. May 18, 1896, NY, age 69, interred Prospect Bramanville Cemetery, Schoharie County, NY; m. JACOB D. WOLFORD; b. 1820, NY; d. 1888, NY, age 68, interred Prospect Bramanville Cemetery, Schoharie County, NY.
65. iv. JOSEPH L. PITCHER, b. 1831, Schoharie, NY; d. July 04, 1908, Evergreen Twp, Montcalm, Michigan, age 77, interred H.W. Ploss, Blenheim/Eminence, Schoharie, NY.
66. v. BENJAMIN PITCHER, b. April 30, 1836, Schoharie, NY; d. March 01, 1903, Schoharie, NY, interred Bramanville Prospect Cemetery.
- vi. ALONZO PITCHER, b. Abt. 1838, Schoharie, NY; d. Aft. 1850.
- vii. BARBARA PITCHER, b. Abt. 1840, Schoharie, NY.
- viii. DAVID A. PITCHER, b. Abt. 1842, Schoharie, NY.
67. ix. JOHN WESLEY PITCHER, b. April 28, 1846, Schoharie, NY; d. October 17, 1920, WI, interred Antigo Cemetery in Antigo, Langlade County, WI..
- x. THANKFUL PITCHER, b. 1828; d. 1907; m. MARSHALL NEY DE NOYELLES.

33. JACOB P.⁷ PITCHER (*PETRUS "PETER"⁶ BETZER/PITCHER, WILHELM "WILLIAM"⁵ PITCHER, PETER⁴ BETZER/PITSOR, JOHANNES HERMAN³ BETZER, PETER² BETZER/BITZER, DANIEL¹ BITZER*) was born April 20, 1796 in Prob. Dutchess Co, NY⁴⁹, and died Aft. 1860 in Prob. Branch, MI⁵⁰. He married (1) BARBARA HART. She was born Abt. 1796, and died Abt. 1835 in Knox, Albany, NY. He married (2) MARGARET HAYNE Abt. 1839. She was born Abt. 1800 in NY, and died Aft. 1860 in Prob. Branch, MI.

Notes for JACOB P. PITCHER:

1850 census, Union, Branch, Michigan: Jacob (60) and Margaret (50) Pitcher with children John (15), Susannah (14), Idelia (10) and Philip (5). Jacob was a Shoemaker.

1860 census, Batavia, Branch, Michigan: Jacob (70) and Margaret (60) Pitcher lived with his son John and family.

Children of JACOB PITCHER and BARBARA HART are:

- i. ELIZABETH⁸ PITCHER, b. 1819, NY; d. May 16, 1901, Coldwater, Branch, Michigan, age 81, interred Oak Grove Cemetery⁵¹; Stepchild; m. LEWIS WILCOX; b. 1819, NY; d. 1891.
- ii. BARBARA JANE PITCHER, b. 1825, Knox, Albany, NY; Stepchild.
- iii. SUSANNAH PITCHER, b. Abt. 1828, NY; Stepchild; m. GILBERT RAYMOND; b. 1825; d. September 28, 1898, Prob. MI, interred Oak Grove Cemetery⁵².
- iv. IDELIA PITCHER, b. Abt. 1840; Stepchild.
- v. PHILIP PITCHER, b. November 23, 1844, Knox, Albany, NY⁵³; d. December 02, 1912, Coldwater, Branch, Michigan, age 68, interred Batavia⁵⁴; Stepchild; m. MARY MALISSA MOON, September 02, 1866, Branch Co, MI⁵⁵; b. January 1845, Ohio; d. December 02, 1913, Coldwater, Branch, MI, interred Batavia Cemetery.

Notes for PHILIP PITCHER: Philip's death certificate does not list his parents. His occupation was listed as Soldier (retired). Informant was Mrs. Phillip Pitcher.

1870 census, Batavia, Branch, Michigan: Philip (25) and Margaret (25) Pitcher. His occupation was carpenter. They lived next door to his parents.

1880 census, Batavia, Branch, Michigan: Philip (35) and Mary M. (35) Pitcher. Philip was a carpenter.

1900 census, Coldwater Ward 3, Branch, Michigan: Philip (55) & Mary M. (55) Pitcher [indexed as Ritcher]. They had been married 34 years and had no children. Philip was a carpenter.

1910 census, Coldwater Ward 3, Branch, Michigan: Philip (65) and Mary M. (65) Pitcher. Philip was a "Jeweler" at home and Mary was a Dressmaker at home with a niece, Dorothy A. Moon (15. They had been married 44 years and had no children.

68. vi. JOHN PITCHER, b. November 17, 1833, NY; d. October 17, 1920, Coldwater, Branch, Michigan, age 86, interred Oak Grove Cemetery.

Children of JACOB PITCHER and MARGARET HAYNE are:

69. vii. DAVID A.⁸ PITCHER, b. March 14, 1822, Knox, Albany Co, New York; d. April 20, 1909, Coldwater, Branch, Michigan, interred Oak Grove Cemetery.
- viii. MANDA PITCHER, b. February 03, 1828.
- ix. PETER HENRY PITCHER, b. January 1829, NY; d. February 05, 1910, Coldwater, Branch, Michigan, age 80, interred Oak Grove Cemetery⁵⁶; m. DOROTHEA "DOLLY" REIK, January 02, 1855, Branch, Michigan⁵⁷; b. 1839, Ohio; d. July 25, 1886, Branch, MI, interred Oak Grove Cemetery.

Notes for PETER HENRY PITCHER:

1900 census, Batavia, Branch, Michigan: Peter (71) and Larissa (68) Pitcher. They had been married 48 years and had no children. His occupation was Day Laborer.

34. HENRY⁷ PITCHER (*HENRICH "HENRY"⁶ BETZER/PITCHER, WILHELM "WILLIAM"⁵ PITCHER, PETER⁴ BETZER/PITSOR, JOHANNES HERMAN³ BETZER, PETER² BETZER/BITZER, DANIEL¹ BITZER*) was born 1787 in Clermont, Columbia, NY, and died December 07, 1838 in Painesville, Lake, OH⁵⁸. He married MARIAH SCOTT 1812. She was born September 30, 1790 in Newark, NY, and died September 28, 1880 in Rome, Lenawee, MI⁵⁸.

Notes for MARIAH SCOTT:

1850 census, Rome, Lenawee, Michigan: Mariah Pitcher (60) with children William (34), John (25), and Abraham (13).

1860 census, Rome Center, Rome, Lenawee, Michigan: Maria Pitcher (67) with son John (40) and family.

1870 census, Rome Center, ome, Lenawee, Michigan: Mariah Pitcher (78) lived with Roda Reed (40) and Mira Reed (14).

Children of HENRY PITCHER and MARIAH SCOTT are:

70. i. SALLY⁸ PITCHER, b. Abt. 1814, NY.
71. ii. WILLIAM PITCHER, b. Abt. 1816, NY; d. Bef. 1900, Prob. Lenawee, MI.
- iii. CATERINE PITCHER, b. Abt. 1818, NY.
72. iv. BETSY E. PITCHER, b. January 26, 1821, Arcadia, Wayne Co, NY.
73. v. JOHN PITCHER, b. Abt. 1825, NY; d. 1897, Prob. Lenawee, MI, interred Maple Shade Cemetery.
74. vi. RHODA PITCHER, b. 1828, NY; d. 1896, Michigan, interred Maple Shade Cemetery, Onstead, MI.

- vii. ANDREW PITCHER, b. Abt. 1833, NY; m. POLLY.
- 75. viii. ABRAM PITCHER, b. Abt. 1837, Painesville, Lake, Ohio; d. Aft. 1880.

35. JACOB⁷ PITCHER (*HENRICH "HENRY"⁶ BETZER/PITCHER, WILHELM "WILLIAM"⁵ PITCHER, PETER⁴ BETZER/PITSOR, JOHANNES HERMAN³ BETZER, PETER² BETZER/BITZER, DANIEL¹ BITZER*) was born November 04, 1800 in NY, and died July 12, 1876 in Sodus, Wayne, NY, interred Brick Church Cemetery⁵⁹. He married (1) ELIZA PEELER Abt. 1825 in NY. She was born Abt. 1805 in NY, and died February 19, 1840 in Sodus, Wayne, NY, interred Brick Church Cemetery. He married (2) FREELOVE A. Abt. 1842 in Sodus, Wayne, NY. She was born Abt. 1805 in NY, and died September 1870 in Sodus, Wayne, NY.

Notes for JACOB PITCHER:

1850 census, Sodus, Wayne, New York: Jacob (47) and Freelove (47) Pitcher with children Mary (23), Catherine (21), Henry (19), Elizabeth (16), Laura (14), Susan (12).

1860 census, Sodus Center PO, Sodus, Wayne, New York: Jacob (59) and Freelove A. (55) Pitcher with presumed son Henry (31). Also Philene Sutton (17). Jacob was a farmer with property valued at \$3300 and \$1500. His presumed 2nd wife had property worth \$1200.

Children of JACOB PITCHER and ELIZA PEELER are:

- i. MARY⁸ PITCHER, b. Abt. 1826.
- 76. ii. LAWSON L. PITCHER, b. 1827, NY; d. October 02, 1881, Sodus, Wayne, NY, interred Brick Church Cemetery.
- iii. CATHERINE PITCHER, b. Abt. 1829.
- 77. iv. HENRY PITCHER, b. 1830, Sodus, Wayne, New York; d. Aft. 1888.
- v. ELIZABETH PITCHER, b. Abt. 1834.
- vi. LAURA PITCHER, b. Abt. 1836.
- vii. SUSAN PITCHER, b. Abt. 1838.

36. WILLIAM WILSON⁷ PITCHER (*PHILIP⁶, WILHELM "WILLIAM"⁵, PETER⁴ BETZER/PITSOR, JOHANNES HERMAN³ BETZER, PETER² BETZER/BITZER, DANIEL¹ BITZER*) was born October 01, 1802 in Dutchess Co, NY⁶⁰, and died April 01, 1864 in NY, interred Saint John Cemetery, Dutchess Co, NY⁶¹. He married MARGARET DAVIS PHILLIPS October 14, 1840, daughter of M.D.L. PHILLIPS. She was born March 03, 1818 in NY⁶², and died April 30, 1892 in NY, interred Saint John Cemetery, Dutchess Co, NY⁶³.

Notes for WILLIAM WILSON PITCHER: Children were christened at the Saint Johns Low Dutch Reformed Church, Upper Red Hook, Dutchess, NY.

1850 census, Red Hook, Dutchess Co, NY: Wm (46) and Margaret (32) Pitcher with Catherine Pitcher (72) and their presumed children Catherine (8), Jane M. (6), Caroline (4) and Allice (9m).

1860 census, Tivoli PO, Red Hook, Dutchess, New York: William (57) and M. (42) Pitcher with children C (17), C (13), E (6), P.W. (4), W (2). Also Bridget Mccoy (22) and J.M. Haas (23).

1870 census, Tivoli PO, Red Hook, Dutchess, New York: Margaret Pitcher (50) with children Cassie (24), Carrie (19), Edward (16), Philip (14), Minnie (11). They lived with Margaret's presumed father, M.D.L. Phillips (78). Also Jane Brown (31) and Edward P Brown (9). M.D. was a "Gentleman" with property valued at \$7000 and \$10,000.

1880 census, Poughkeepsie, Dutchess, New York: Margaret Pitcher (62) with children Carrie B. (30), Edward W. (26), Philip W. (23), and Minnie E. (21).

Children of WILLIAM PITCHER and MARGARET PHILLIPS are:

- i. CATHERINE ELIZABETH⁸ PITCHER, b. June 20, 1842, NY⁶⁴.
- ii. JANE MARIA PITCHER, b. July 08, 1844, NY; d. November 22, 1854, NY, interred Saint John Cemetery, Dutchess Co, NY⁶⁵.
- iii. CAROLINE BUDD PITCHER, b. August 25, 1846, Dutchess Co, NY⁶⁶; d. 1935, NY, interred St. John's Reformed Dutch Church Cemetery.
- iv. ALICE WILSON PITCHER, b. October 09, 1849, Red Hook, Dutchess Co, NY; d. November 11, 1854, NY, interred Saint John Cemetery, Dutchess Co, NY⁶⁷.
- v. CARRIE B. PITCHER, b. Abt. 1854, Red Hook, Dutchess, NY; d. Aft. 1931.

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 20 Nov. 2014

78. vi. WILLIAM EDWARD PITCHER, b. January 13, 1854, Red Hook, Dutchess Co, NY; d. 1944, NY, interred Rhinebeck Cemetery, Dutchess, NY.
79. vii. REV. PHILIP WILSON PITCHER, b. January 31, 1856, Upper Red Hook, Dutchess Co, NY; d. July 21, 1915, Kuliang, China, interred Foo-Chow Mission Cemetery, Fujian, China.
- viii. MARIA "MINNIE" E. PITCHER, b. September 26, 1858, Red Hook, Dutchess Co, NY; d. June 21, 1883, Arnj, India, age 24⁶⁸; m. REV. EZEKIEL CARMEN SCUDDER, JR.; b. June 25, 1856, Vellore, India⁶⁹; d. December 02, 1919, India⁷⁰.

Notes for REV. EZEKIEL CARMEN SCUDDER, JR: Minister of the Reformed Church in America.

37. PETER⁷ PITCHER (*PHILIP*⁶, *WILHELM "WILLIAM"*⁵, *PETER*⁴ *BETZER/PITSOR*, *JOHANNES HERMAN*³ *BETZER*, *PETER*² *BETZER/BITZER*, *DANIEL*¹ *BITZER*) was born 1809 in Dutchess Co, NY, and died January 15, 1875 in Upper Red Hook, Dutchess County, NY, age 65, interred St. John's Reformed Dutch Church Cemetery⁷¹. He married HELEN. She was born 1808 in NY, and died September 07, 1886 in Upper Red Hook, Dutchess County, New York, age 77-8-28⁷².

Notes for PETER PITCHER: Peter is listed on Find a Grave in the same cemetery as others in the family, so I have placed him here as a hypothesis. There is no proof that he belongs with these parents.

Oswego Daily Palladium, Oswego, NY, July 17, 1856: A man named Peter Pitcher, a resident of Tivoli, has recovered \$525 damages against the Hudson River R. R., for injuries sustained by his daughter in May, 1855, through the negligence of the company. Her foot was crushed on the track and afterwards amputated.

Grave inscription: "Blessed are the pure in heart for they shall see God" (photographed 21 Sept 2014).

1840 census, Red Hook, Dutchess, New York: Peter Pitcher (age 30-39) with 2 girls (under 5), 1 girl (5-9), and his presumed wife (30-39).

1850 census, Red Hook, Dutchess, New York: Peter (41) and Helen (41) Pitcher with daughter Emily (14).

1860 census, Tivoli PO, Red Hook, Dutchess, New York: Peter (50) and H (49) Pitcher with daughters M.A. (24) and E (22).

1870 census, Tivoli PO, Red Hook, Dutchess, New York: Peter (60) and Helen (61) Pitcher with Ebenezer (29) and Mary (30) Quick and their dau. Mattie (7). Peter was a Carpenter and Ebenezer was a Blacksmith. Peter had property valued at \$3000 and \$1000.

Children of PETER PITCHER and HELEN are:

- i. CATHERINE EMILY⁸ PITCHER, b. 1837, Dutchess Co, NY; d. November 14, 1862, Dutchess Co, NY, age 25-2-5, interred St. John's Reformed Dutch Church Cemetery.
80. ii. MARY ANN PITCHER, b. Abt. 1840, Upper Red Hook, NY; d. Aft. 1870.

38. JOHN HENRY⁷ PITCHER, REV. (*JOHN WILLIAM*⁶, *WILHELM "WILLIAM"*⁵, *PETER*⁴ *BETZER/PITSOR*, *JOHANNES HERMAN*³ *BETZER*, *PETER*² *BETZER/BITZER*, *DANIEL*¹ *BITZER*) was born November 22, 1805 in Red Hook, Dutchess Co, NY, and died January 11, 1879 in Red Hook, NY, interred Saint John Cemetery, Dutchess Co, NY⁷³. He married (1) SOPHIA MAHITABEL ALLEN Abt. 1830 in NY. She was born 1806 in Fort Plain, Montgomery, New York, and died March 22, 1855 in Mellenville, Columbia, New York⁷⁴. He married (2) JANE ELMENDORF June 17, 1857 in Dutchess Co, NY at St. John's Reformed Church, daughter of JACOB ELMENDORF and GEERTJE. She was born September 28, 1809, and died March 05, 1879 in NY, interred Saint John Cemetery, Dutchess Co, NY⁷⁵.

Notes for JOHN HENRY PITCHER, REV: "Rev. John H. Pitcher was installed to the pastoral office Jan. 28, 1852, and continued in that capacity until 1861" (source: Ellis, 1878). Minister of the Dutch Reformed Church. Ellis, Franklin (1878). *The Second Reformed (Dutch) Church Of Claverack, at Mellenville Columbia County, New York* (<http://www.usgenet.org/usa/ny/county/columbia/clav/mellenrfdchurch.htm>) .

*JOHN HENRY PITCHER. Born 1806. A.B. (Union, 1827). Licensed by Classis of Poughkeepsie. Herkimer and German Flats, 1831-33. Tyashoke and Easton, 1833-38. Tyashoke, 1838-43. Jackson, 1844-52. Claverack, 2d, 1852-61. Greenville, 1861-73. Westerlo, 1873-76. Died, January II, 1879

Rev. Demarest (pastor 1884-1890) thinks Rev. John H. Pitcher was the first pastor because he was ordained at Fort Plain. Corwin's Manual places Pitcher at Herkimer and German Flatts during 1831 - 1833, but this is an error since Domine Spinner was then pastor and for ten years longer. The Minutes of the Albany Part. Synod speak of him as a missionary at Fort Plain in 1831. We know, also, that Pitcher at this time was in the Second church of Herkimer, merged into the First church in 1836 (<http://threerivershms.com/rcafortplain.htm>).

1850 census, Jackson, Washington, New York: John H. (48) and Sophia (42) Pitcher with children John H., Jr. (17), Edward P. (14), Mary H. (11), Catherine S. (7), Lucius A. (5), Aaron B. (2), and Eliza (2m). Also Eliza R. Allen (51) and Sarah Elliott (18). John H. was a D.R. Clergyman and John H., Jr. was a student.

1860 census, Mellenville PO, Claverack, Columbia, New York: John H. (54) and Jane (50) Pitcher with presumed children Catherine S. (18), Lucius A. (15), Aaron B. (12), Eliza (10). Also domestics, Eliza R. Allen (62) and Mary Magune (20). John was a D.R. Minister and Catherine was a domestic.

1870 census, Greenburgh, Westchester, New York: John (64) and Jane (61) Pitcher with daughter Eliza (20). John was a Clergyman.

Children of JOHN PITCHER and SOPHIA ALLEN are:

- i. JOHN HENRY⁸ PITCHER, JR., b. 1832, Red Hook, Dutchess Co, NY; d. 1857.
- ii. EDWARD PAYSON PITCHER, b. 1836, Red Hook, Dutchess Co, NY; d. May 17, 1895, Newburgh, NY, age 59⁷⁶; m. A.L. WHYTE, May 17, 1895, Hudson, NY; b. Abt. 1845, Cairo, NY; d. Aft. 1895.

Notes for EDWARD PAYSON PITCHER: NEWBURG, N.Y., May 17. -- Edward Payson Pitcher, Principal of a public school in New-York City, died in this city last night, eight hours after his marriage to a young lady of Cairo, Greene County. The wedding occurred at Hudson, N.Y., yesterday afternoon at 4 o'clock. At 9 o'clock the bridal couple arrived at Newburg and registered at the Palentine (*New York Times*, 18 May 1895).

Obituary: The sudden death of Mr. Pitcher, principal of Grammar School No. 55, at Newburg, last Thursday night, caused deep regret and surprise throughout school circles in the city. He had been in feeble health for several years from heart troubles, but his general health was quite as good as it had been any time during the past ten years. Mr. Pitcher was married on Thursday afternoon to Miss A.L. Whyte of Cairo, N.Y. at Hudson. They went to Newburg in the evening, and Mr. Pitcher, after writing a letter about nine o'clock to his friend, Assistant Superintendent, Schaffler, had retired. About midnight, a physician was called at the request of Mrs. Pitcher, Mr. Pitcher having been taken suddenly ill. Medical aid could not benefit him, and he died in a few moments of organic heart trouble. The incident is more painful as Mrs. Pitcher is not a strong woman. They have been warm friends for the last ten years and had been engaged for five years. Five years ago Mrs. Pitcher received a severe injury by being thrown from a vehicle in a runaway. It was not expected that she could ever recover, but through the urgent solicitation of Mr. Pitcher, she came to New York for medical treatment, and lived here for several years, sustained largely by the encouragement and devotion she received from Mr. Pitcher in the meanwhile. Had it not been for these attentions it is said by her friends she probably never would have recovered. Mr. Pitcher began teaching in the grammar school No 55 in 1969. He was for a number of years first assistant in the school, and he succeeded Dr. Thomas W. Conklin as principal several years ago. He was a devoted and conscientious teacher, and was a member of the Society of Pedagogy and of the Schoolmasters' Club. As a man, Mr. Pitcher was a sincere friend, and his genial and sunny temperament impressed itself on all who were associated with him. He also took an active part in church work, and taught in the Sunday school of the Presbyterian Church. He was in his fifty-ninth year at the time of his death.

1870 census, New York Ward 16 District 12, New York, New York: Payson Pitcher (35) and Putnam Pitcher (22) lived in the household of Horace Young. Payson was a school teacher and Putnam was a clerk. These appear to be brothers Edward and Aaron.

1880 census, 58th St, New York City, New York, New York: Edward Pitcher (40) was a school teacher and was single. It appears that he lived in a boarding house of some kind.

- iii. MARY HELEN PITCHER, b. Abt. 1839, Red Hook, Dutchess Co, NY.
- iv. CATHERINE SOPHIA PITCHER, b. Abt. 1842, Red Hook, Dutchess Co, NY.
81. v. LUCIUS ALLEN PITCHER, b. November 1835, Red Hook, Dutchess Co, NY; d. January 05, 1925, Los Angeles, California, age 79.
82. vi. AARON PUTNAM PITCHER, b. January 1848, Red Hook, Dutchess Co, NY; d. Aft. 1920.
- vii. ELIZA MINERVA PITCHER, b. March 20, 1850, Red Hook, Dutchess Co, NY; d. March 03, 1893, NY, interred Saint John Cemetery, Dutchess Co, NY⁷⁷.

39. ABRAHAM⁷ PITCHER (*JOHN WILLIAM*⁶, *WILHELM "WILLIAM"*⁵, *PETER*⁴ *BETZER/PITSOR*, *JOHANNES HERMAN*³ *BETZER*, *PETER*² *BETZER/BITZER*, *DANIEL*¹ *BITZER*) was born September 02, 1807 in Red Hook, NY, and died January 18, 1874 in Upper Red Hook, NY, age 66y 9m 25d, interred St. John's Reformed Dutch Church Cemetery, Upper Red Hook⁷⁷. He married ELIZA G. SANDERSON April 20, 1830 in Dutchess, NY at St. John's Reformed Church. She was born Abt. 1806 in Dutchess Co, New York, and died December 14, 1899 in Upper Red Hook, NY, age 93, interred St. John's Reformed Dutch Church Cemetery, Upper Red Hook⁷⁷.

Notes for ABRAHAM PITCHER:

1850 census, Red Hook, NY: Abraham (43) and Eliza G. (43) Pitcher with children Helen (19), Eliza K. (17), Robert G. (14), Catherine S. (12), John W. (10), and Joanna (3). Abraham was a farmer with property valued at \$7000.

1860 census, Tivoli, Red Hook, Dutchess Co, NY: Abram (52) and E.G. (52) Pitcher with children H (28), R (24), C.S. (22), J (18), J (12), and F.S. (9). Abram was a farmer with property valued at \$13,500 and \$1800. His name was indexed as "Alvin Pitcher."

1870 census, Red Hook, Dutchess, New York: Abram (63) and Eliza (56) Pitcher with children John (26), Josephine (22), Frank (17), and Ida (21).

According to *Commemorative Biographical Record of Dutchess County* (1897), Abraham's ancestors came from Holland. In 1863, Abraham Pitcher was elected Elder from the Classis of Hudson, Reformed Dutch Church.

Notes for ELIZA G. SANDERSON: Baptized 20 April 1830 at St. John's Reformed Church, Upper Red Hook, NY.

Children of ABRAHAM PITCHER and ELIZA SANDERSON are:

83. i. HELEN⁸ PITCHER, b. February 07, 1831, New York; d. 1872, Hudson, Columbia Co, NY, interred Union Cemetery, Mellenville, NY.
84. ii. ELIZA G. KITTLE PITCHER, b. September 21, 1833, Upper Red Hook, Dutchess, NY; d. February 27, 1890, NY, interred Saint Johns Reformed Dutch Church Cemetery.
85. iii. ROBERT GOSMAN PITCHER, b. August 29, 1835, Red Hook, Dutchess Co, NY; d. May 1894, Philmont, Columbia Co, NY, interred Union Cemetery, Mellenville, NY.
- iv. CATHERINE SOPHIA PITCHER, b. November 16, 1837, Dutchess County, New York; d. January 24, 1863, Dutchess Co, NY, age 25y 2m 8d.
86. v. JOHN WILLIAM PITCHER, b. April 09, 1840, Dutchess Co, NY; d. Abt. 1915, Dutchess Co, NY, prob. Red Hook.
- vi. JOANNA WIGHT PITCHER, b. September 1847, Dutchess Co, NY; d. April 10, 1873, NY, age 25y 6m, 24d, interred Saint John Cemetery, Dutchess Co, NY⁷⁷.

40. REV. WILLIAM⁷ PITCHER (*JOHN WILLIAM*⁶, *WILHELM "WILLIAM"*⁵, *PETER*⁴ *BETZER/PITSOR*, *JOHANNES HERMAN*³ *BETZER*, *PETER*² *BETZER/BITZER*, *DANIEL*¹ *BITZER*) was born March 08, 1810 in Red Hook, Dutchess, NY⁷⁸, and died April 05, 1883 in Prob. Somerset, New Jersey. He married (1) MARY ANN WADSWORTH 1834 in NY. She was born December 01, 1811 in Litchfield, CT⁷⁹, and died November 29, 1841 in Watervliet, Albany, NY, age 29, interred Crescent Union Cemetery. He married (2) JANE E. WADSWORTH Abt. 1845 in NY. She was born April 15, 1817 in Litchfield, CT, and died March 28, 1853 in Watervliet, Albany, NY, age 36, interred Crescent Union Cemetery. He married (3) MARY ANN MCLEAN Abt. 1859. She was born Abt. 1819 in NY, and died Aft. 1880.

Notes for REV. WILLIAM PITCHER: Christened on 14 Apr 1810 at SAINT JOHNS LOW DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH, UPPER RED HOOK, DUTCHESS, NEW YORK

Mamunes, George. "So Has a Daisy Vanished," *Emily Dickinson and Tuberculosis*. Jefferson, NC: McFarland & Co. Publishers, Inc. 1938, p. 59-60

"Charles [Wadsworth] wound up in Union College in Schenectady in 1834 and soon after, at age 20, professed Christ in a Dutch Reformed Church. Later that year his sister Mary Ann, age 22, married Rev. William Pitcher. Both Pitcher and Wadsworth had studied at the Princeton Theological Seminary in the 1830's, and both would go on to long careers in Protestant Churches. At the start, each was called to preach in the Troy (NY) area, Pitcher (1840-1854) at the Reformed Church at the Boght in Cohoes, and Wadsworth (1840-50) at the Second Presbyterian Church in Troy, a few miles away on the other side of the Hudson River. Charles must have visited regularly with his sister and brother-in-law, and he probably joined them in special joy at the birth and baptism of Henry Wadsworth Pitcher,

his first nephew. Then came the time of trouble, beginning with the death on November 29, 1841 of his sister Mary Ann Pitcher, at the age of 29. He saw her buried at Crescent Union Cemetery in Halfmoon, just north of Route 9 now crosses the Mohawk River. Ten days later, he returned this time for the burial of his only nephew, little Henry Wadsworth Pitcher.

Reverend Pitcher remarried, this time to Jane Elizabeth Wadsworth, Charles' only remaining sister. (More than likely, Jane Elizabeth had come to the Troy area to be of assistance to her failing sister and to care for the new born nephew and, of course, to renew her ties with her brother, Charles.) Jane and William Pitcher's first-born, William, died two weeks after he was born on March 25, 1845, and he too was buried at Crescent Union. In poor health (there is nothing on record to indicate the disease(s) that took the lives of the Wadsworth sisters) Jane nonetheless gave birth to Evalina, Charles Wadsworth, and her namesake Jane Elizabeth, and began to mother them. The children were only six, four, and one years old when Jane Elizabeth Wadsworth Pitcher died in 1853. Her remains were placed alongside those of her sister, nephew, and infant son.

The Christian Intelligencer, a Dutch Reformed Publication, ran a memorial to Jane Elizabeth Wadsworth Pitcher in which she was described as 'a lady of extraordinary qualities of intellect and heart.' It seems she was much like Emily Dickinson, minus the impenitence and rage: Died March 28 at the parsonage Watervliet, Jane Elizabeth Wadsworth, wife of Rev. William Pitcher, in the 36th year of her age. She was endowed with poetic fancy and fervor... and had not superior duties forbidden the cultivation of this talent, she might have been distinguished among the bards of the age. ..."

1850 census, Watervliet, Albany, New York: William (39) and Jane (30) Pitcher [indexed as Petcher] with children Dewitt (13), Evalina (5), Charles W. (1). Also Helen Maher (20). William was a Minister, D.R.

1860 census, Hillsborough, Somerset, New Jersey: Wm (50) and Mary A. (41) Pitcher with children Evelina (13), Charles W. (11) and Jane E. (8).

1870 census, Harlingen, Hillsborough, Somerset, New Jersey: Rev. Willie (60) and Mary Ann (45) Pitcher with his children Charles W. (21) and Jane E. (18). Willie was a Clergyman with personal property of \$1700.

1880 census, Hillborough, Somerset, New Jersey: William (70) and Mary A. (61) Pitcher with daughter Jane E. (28). William was a retired minister.

Children of REV. PITCHER and MARY WADSWORTH are:

- i. CATHARINE⁸ PITCHER, b. August 05, 1836, Dutchess, NY⁸⁰.
- ii. DEWITT PITCHER, b. 1838, Dutchess, NY; d. June 03, 1904, prob. NY, interred Saint Johns Reformed Dutch Church Cemetery⁸¹.
Notes for DEWITT PITCHER: Military: Co. R 177th Regt. NY Vol.
- iii. HENRY WADSWORTH PITCHER, b. May 22, 1840, NY; d. 1840.
Notes for HENRY WADSWORTH PITCHER: Christened on 15 Jul 1840 at Boght-Becker Dutch Reformed Church, Colonie, Albany, NY ("New York, Births and Christenings, 1640-1962," index, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/FDRH-2LS> : accessed 10 Dec 2013), William Pitcher in entry for Henry Wadsworth Pitcher, 22 May 1840)

Children of REV. PITCHER and JANE WADSWORTH are:

87. iv. EVELINA⁸ PITCHER, b. February 22, 1847, Albany Co, NY; d. September 29, 1882, Hillsborough, Somerset, NJ, interred South Branch Reformed Church Cemetery.
88. v. REV. CHARLES WADSWORTH PITCHER, b. March 02, 1849, Albany County, NY; d. Abt. 1924, New Jersey.
- vi. JANE ELIZABETH PITCHER, b. July 14, 1851, Albany Co, NY⁸²; d. Aft. 1880.

41. ANDREW N. KITTLE⁷ PITCHER (*JOHN WILLIAM*⁶, *WILHELM "WILLIAM"*⁵, *PETER*⁴ *BETZER/PITSOR*, *JOHANNES HERMAN*³ *BETZER*, *PETER*² *BETZER/BITZER*, *DANIEL*¹ *BITZER*) was born May 31, 1812 in NY, and died November 20, 1885 in NY, interred Saint Johns Reformed Dutch Church Cemetery, Upper Red Hook⁸³. He married MARY ANN HOFFMAN September 28, 1843 in New York City, New York, New York⁸⁴, daughter of ANTHONY HOFFMAN and SUSAN. She was born Abt. 1814 in NY, and died March 09, 1876 in NY, age 61, interred Saint Johns Reformed Dutch Church Cemetery, Upper Red Hook⁸⁵.

Notes for ANDREW N. KITTLE PITCHER:

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 20 Nov. 2014

1850 census, Red Hook, Dutchess, NY: Andrew (38) and Mary Ann (36) Pitcher and their children Laura (5) and Wm (2) lived with his father John W. Pitcher (74). Both men were farmers. Andrews property was valued at \$7000.

1860 census, Tivoli PO, Red Hook, Dutchess, New York: Andrew K. (48) and MA (46) Pitcher with children L (15), W (12), A (10), S (8), H (5) along with a laborer, John Milkson (50) and a Domestic, M M Olif (28). Andrew had property worth \$7500 and \$2545. He was a farmer. They lived next door to his brother, Abram Pitcher (52) and family.

1870 census, Red Hook, Dutchess, New York: Andrew Pitcher (54) with May (5), Laura (24), Arthur (18), William (22), Hoffman (14), Sarah (17), and a servant, Susan Williams (19). Andrew had property valued at \$12,000 and \$1000. They lived next door to Andrew's brother, Abram Pitcher (63) and family.

1880 census, Red Hook, Dutchess, New York: Andrew K. Pitcher (68) with children William (32) and Sarah J. (27).

Children of ANDREW PITCHER and MARY HOFFMAN are:

89. i. LAURA⁸ PITCHER, b. June 1846, Dutchess Co, NY; d. Aft. 1920.
90. ii. WILLIAM HOFFMAN PITCHER, b. October 31, 1847, Red Hook, Dutchess, NY; d. 1908, Red Hook, Dutchess, NY, interred Old Red Church Cemetery.
91. iii. ANTHONY HOFFMAN PITCHER, b. September 04, 1850, Dutchess Co, NY; d. 1933, Dutchess Co, NY, interred Poughkeepsie Rural Cemetery.
- iv. SARAH JANSEN PITCHER, b. January 20, 1852, Red Hook, Dutchess, NY; d. 1922, NY, interred Saint Johns Reformed Dutch Church Cemetery; m. HENRY S. ELTING, October 20, 1880, Upper Red Hook, NY at St. John's Reformed Church⁸⁶; b. December 1853, Upper Red Hook, Dutchess Co, NY; d. 1927, NY, interred Saint Johns Reformed Dutch Church Cemetery.
92. v. HOFFMAN PITCHER, b. March 31, 1856, Dutchess Co, NY; d. 1918, Dutchess Co, NY, interred Saint Johns Reformed Dutch Church Cemetery.

42. ADAM⁷ BETZER/PITSOR (ADAM⁶, PIETER⁵, ADAM⁴, JOHANNES HERMAN³ BETZER, PETER² BETZER/BITZER, DANIEL¹ BITZER) was born Abt. 1789. He married CATHERINE REIFENBERGER.

Child of ADAM BETZER/PITSOR and CATHERINE REIFENBERGER is:

- i. ADAM⁸ BETZER/PITSOR, b. 1813.

43. WILLIAM LEONARD⁷ PITCHER (JOHN H.⁶, WILHELM "WILLIAM"⁵ BETZER/PITCHER, ADAM⁴ BETZER/PITSOR, JOHANNES HERMAN³ BETZER, PETER² BETZER/BITZER, DANIEL¹ BITZER) was born April 14, 1820 in Red Hook, Dutchess, NY^{87,88}, and died Bet. 1880 - 1900 in Columbia Co, NY, prob. Hudson. He married ETTA ANGELINA HUBBARD August 31, 1843 in Christs Evangelical Lutheran Church, Germantown, Columbia, New York⁸⁹, daughter of CALEB HUBBARD. She was born February 1824 in NY, and died Aft. 1900 in Prob. Hudson, NY.

Notes for WILLIAM LEONARD PITCHER:

1850 census, Livingston, Columbia, New York: William L. (30) and Etta D. (26) Pitcher [indexed as Pucker] with children Margaret C. (5), Leonard M. (4), and Marietta (2).

1860 census, Livingston, Columbia, New York: William (44) and Etta (36) Pitcher with children Margaret (15), Mary (11), Leonard (13), Emma (8), and Elizabeth (6). William was a Teamster with personal property worth \$500.

1870 census, New Lebanon Centre, Canaan, Columbia, New York: Wm L. (50) and Etta G. (46) Pitcher [indexed as Petcher] with children Margaret C. (25), Leonard W. (23), Marietta (21), Emma (18), Jerusha (20), Etta (1). Also Michael Conroy (14), a Farm Boy from Ireland. William was a farmer with personal property valued at \$3800.

1880 census, Hudson, Columbia, New York: William L. (60) and Etta G. (56) Pitcher with daughters Margret C. (35) and Emma (28). William was a Milk Dealer.

1900 census, Hudson Ward 3, Columbia, New York: Ettie Pitcher (76) and daughter Margaret C. (25).

Children of WILLIAM PITCHER and ETTA HUBBARD are:

- i. MARGARET CATHERINE⁸ PITCHER, b. October 1845, Columbia Co, NY⁹⁰; d. Aft. 1900. Christened at Saint Johns Lutheran, Manorton, Columbia, NY on 22 Feb 1845.
93. ii. LEONARD WILLIAM PITCHER, b. October 14, 1846, Columbia Co, NY; d. Aft. 1930, Prob. Canaan, Columbia Co, NY.

94. iii. MARY ETTA PITCHER, b. November 12, 1848, Livingston, NY; d. 1923, Prob. Caanan, Columbia Co, NY, interred Canaan Cemetery.
iv. EMMA JANE PITCHER, b. September 09, 1851, Hudson, Columbia, NY.
v. ELIZABETH ANN PITCHER, b. April 13, 1854, NY. Christening Place: CHRIST CHURCH EPISCOPAL, RED HOOK, DUTCHESS, NEW YORK on 15 Apr 1855

44. HENRY MOFFIT⁷ PITCHER (*JOHN H.*⁶, *WILHELM "WILLIAM"*⁵ *BETZER/PITCHER*, *ADAM*⁴ *BETZER/PITSOR*, *JOHANNES HERMAN*³ *BETZER*, *PETER*² *BETZER/BITZER*, *DANIEL*¹ *BITZER*) was born May 25, 1823 in Columbia, NY⁹¹, and died September 12, 1895 in NY, interred St. Peter's Lutheran Churchyard, Rhinebeck, NY⁹². He married FRANCES M. MYERS Abt. 1844 in NY. She was born December 17, 1821 in Switzerland, and died January 05, 1894 in prob. Dutchess Co, NY, interred Saint Peter the Apostle Lutheran Church Cemetery (Stone Church).

Notes for HENRY MOFFIT PITCHER:

1850 census, Livingston, Columbia, New York: Henry M. (26) and Frances (25) Pitcher with children Mary C. (4) and Albertina (2). Also brother-in-law Benjamin Myers (18) and Margaret Minkler (16). Henry was a farmer.

1860 census,

1870 census, Rhinecliff PO, Rhinebeck, Dutchess, New York: Henry (47) and Frances (48) Pitcher with children Mary C. (23), Albertina (21), Gertrude (19), John H. (17), Walter (14), and Helen (12). Henry was a farmer with property worth \$10,000 and \$500.

1880 census, Red Hook, Dutchess, New York: Henry M. (57) and Frances (59) Pitcher with children Albertina (30), Helen F. (21), and Walter (23).

Children of HENRY PITCHER and FRANCES MYERS are:

- i. MARY CATHERINE⁸ PITCHER, b. April 09, 1846, Columbia Co, NY. Christened 24 Jun 1847 at St. John's Lutheran, Manorton, NY.
ii. ALBERTINA PITCHER, b. July 18, 1848, Columbia Co, NY.
95. iii. GERTRUDE PITCHER, b. August 28, 1851, Columbia Co, NY; d. 1929, NY, interred Rhinebeck Cemetery.
96. iv. JOHN HENRY PITCHER, b. April 03, 1853, Columbia Co, NY; d. Bet. 1930 - 1940, Dutchess Co, New York.
97. v. WALTER TENBROECK PITCHER, b. January 31, 1856, Columbia Co, NY; d. Bet. 1920 - 1930, Rhinebeck, Dutchess, New York.
vi. HELEN FRANCES PITCHER, b. April 23, 1858.

45. SAMUEL TENBROECK⁷ PITCHER (*JOHN H.*⁶, *WILHELM "WILLIAM"*⁵ *BETZER/PITCHER*, *ADAM*⁴ *BETZER/PITSOR*, *JOHANNES HERMAN*³ *BETZER*, *PETER*² *BETZER/BITZER*, *DANIEL*¹ *BITZER*) was born June 08, 1830 in Livingston, Columbia Co, NY⁹³, and died January 05, 1903 in Pittsfield, Berkshire, Massachusetts, age 72, interred Hudson, NY⁹⁴. He married MATILDA BARRINGER October 05, 1855⁹⁵. She was born April 1837 in NY, and died Aft. 1920.

Children of SAMUEL PITCHER and MATILDA BARRINGER are:

- i. BEULAH V.⁸ PITCHER, b. September 1868.
ii. OLIVER PITCHER, b. February 1875.
iii. MARY PITCHER, b. Abt. 1858; m. ARTHUR RIFEBERGH.

Generation No. 6

46. CHRISTINA CATHERINE⁸ BENNER (*HENRY*⁷, *HENDRICH*⁶, *MARIA CATHERINE*⁵ *BETZER/PITCHER*, *PETER*⁴ *BETZER/PITSOR*, *JOHANNES HERMAN*³ *BETZER*, *PETER*² *BETZER/BITZER*, *DANIEL*¹ *BITZER*) was born July 11, 1810 in Red Hook, New York, and died 1870 in prob. Dutchess Co, NY. She married DANIEL A. CUCK June 05, 1838 in NY, son of ABRAHAM CUCK and ANN SAGENDORPH. He was born March 07, 1814 in Montgomery Co, NY, and died 1883 in NY.

Notes for DANIEL A. CUCK: In a chapter on merchants in Upper Red Hook, it was stated that his store was two houses North of the Academy Lane. Daniel was an active member of the Committee of the Academy.

1850 census, Red Hook, Dutchess Co, NY: Daniel A. (36) and Christina C. (39) Cuck with daughter Sarah Ann (10), Juliette Magill (17) and William M. Kipp (18), a clerk. Daniel was a merchant with property worth \$8,500. Nearby was Peter Pitcher (41) with wife (41) and daughter Emily (14). Peter was a carpenter.

1860 census, Red Hook, Dutchess Co, NY: Daniel A. (44) and C.C. (46) Cuck with daughter S.A. (19) and Christine's mother A. Benner (76). Daniel was a merchant and had property worth \$3500 and \$4000. Ann had property worth \$6000 and \$1000. There was also domestic in the household.

1870 census, Upper Red Hook, Dutchess Co, NY: Daniel (56) and Christina (58) Cuck with daughter Sarah (27) and her husband Robert Pitcher (26) and their children Chas W. (4), Catherine (2) and Daniel (7m). Daniel was a merchant with property valued at \$8000 and \$1000.

1880 census, Claverack, Columbia Co, NY: Daniel A. Cuck (65) was a widower who was listed with his daughter and her family.

Children of CHRISTINA BENNER and DANIEL CUCK are:

98. i. SARAH ANN⁹ CUCK, b. June 24, 1840, Dutchess Co, NY; d. September 22, 1886, Philmont, Columbia Co, NY, interred Union Cemetery, Mellenville, NY.
- ii. WINFIELD CUCK, b. October 11, 1842, Dutchess Co, NY; d. June 16, 1849, Upper Red Hook, NY, interred St. John's. He was christened on 05 Mar 1843 at St. John's Low Dutch Reformed Church, Upper Red Hook, NY.

47. WILLIAM R.⁸ MOORE/MOHR (*GARRET⁷, CHRISTINA⁶ BENNER, MARIA CATHERINE⁵ BETZER/PITCHER, PETER⁴ BETZER/PITSOR, JOHANNES HERMAN³ BETZER, PETER² BETZER/BITZER, DANIEL¹ BITZER*) was born August 22, 1826 in Barrytown, NY⁹⁶, and died April 20, 1913 in Upper Red Hook, Dutchess Co, NY, interred Saint Johns Reformed Dutch Church Cemetery⁹⁶. He married JANE ANN TENBROECK 1848 in NY, daughter of HON. TENBROECK and ANN BENNER. She was born April 27, 1830 in Germantown, Columbia Co, NY on the TenBroeck homestead⁹⁶, and died February 14, 1915 in Upper Red Hook, Dutchess Co, NY, interred Saint Johns Reformed Dutch Church Cemetery⁹⁷.

Notes for JANE ANN TENBROECK: Jane Ann was educated in Hudson Academy.

1860 census, Tivoli PO, Red Hook, Dutchess, New York: William (33) and J.A. (30) Moore with children A (9), W.T.B. (7), E (5), H.E. (4), M (1). Also M.E. Moore (20). William had property worth \$2000 and \$6000.

1870 census, Tivoli PO, Red Hook, Dutchess, New York: William (44) and Jane A. (39) Moore with children Anna (18), William (16), Ellen (14), Helen (12), Minnie (10). Also Nelson Moore (50). William was a farmer with property valued at \$12,500 and \$5000.

1910 census, Red Hook, Dutchess, New York: William R. (83) and Jane TenBroeck (80) Moore with daughters Anna B. (58) and widow, Helen M. Morrison (54). Also Helen's children Stuart T. (21) and Anna J. (18). Also listed was a servant, Susan Johnson (43). William and Jane A. had been married 62 years and she had 5 children with 3 living.

Children of WILLIAM MOORE/MOHR and JANE TENBROECK are:

- i. ANNA B.⁹ MOORE, b. June 1852, Red Hook, Dutchess Co, NY; d. 1929, Upper Red Hook, Dutchess Co, NY, interred Saint Johns Reformed Dutch Church Cemetery.
- ii. WILLIAM TENBROECK MOORE, b. Abt. 1854, Red Hook, Dutchess Co, NY; d. 1927.
- iii. ELLEN R. MOORE, b. Abt. 1856, Red Hook, Dutchess Co, NY.
99. iv. HELEN ELIZABETH "HATTIE" MOORE, b. April 1857, Red Hook, Dutchess Co, New York; d. Aft. 1910.
- v. MINNIE E. MOORE, b. 1859, Red Hook, Dutchess Co, NY; d. 1898, Upper Red Hook, Dutchess Co, NY, interred Saint Johns Reformed Dutch Church Cemetery.

48. ELISA CATHERINE⁸ CUCK (*CATHERINE "CATY"⁷ BENNER, HENDRICH⁶, MARIA CATHERINE⁵ BETZER/PITCHER, PETER⁴ BETZER/PITSOR, JOHANNES HERMAN³ BETZER, PETER² BETZER/BITZER, DANIEL¹ BITZER*) was born June 05, 1807 in Glen, Montgomery Co, NY, and died October 30, 1867 in Schoharie County, NY, age 60y 5m⁹⁸. She married ENOCH AMBLER 1835 in New York at German Reformed Church, New Rhinebeck⁹⁹, son of ENOS AMBLER and MARY HALSTEAD. He was born July 1798 in Montgomery, New York, and died December 02, 1878 in Bleeker, Fulton, NY, age 80y 7m, interred at the expense of the town¹⁰⁰.

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 20 Nov. 2014

Notes for ELISA CATHERINE CUCK: She was baptized in the Dutch Reform Church of Glen, Montgomery Co, N.Y. on 18 Jul 1807.

1840 census, Root, Montgomery Co, NY

1850 NY State census, Corinth, Saratoga, New York

1850 census - not found

1860 census, Carlisle, Schoharie Co, NY: Enoch (53) and Catharine (53) Ambler with son Harrison H. (22) and Harriet Buchanan (10). Enoch was a farmer with property valued at \$8850 and 760.

1870 census, Johnstown, Fulton Co, NY: Enoch Ambler (70) with son Harrison (30), Mary (19), and Catherine (2). Enoch was a laborer and Harrison was a Leather Dresser with property valued at \$4000.

1872 Auburn City Directory: Enoch Ambler

Notes for ENOCH AMBLER: "ENOCH AMBLER, INVENTOR OF THE MOWING MACHINE.

Enoch Ambler, formerly a resident of the town of Root, has in his possession letters patent granted December 23, 1834, and executed by Andrew Jackson, President of the United States, securing to him the sole right to a machine of his invention for "cutting hay and grain." His discovery embraced nearly all the most important principles embodied in the machines now sold. The driving-wheel, crank-movement and guards protecting the knife were as now produced, but the knife itself was a straight edged blade, instead of the more efficient saw-toothed scythe of the modern machines. Mr. Ambler unfortunately had less success in introducing his machine than in constructing it, and, himself hardly aware of its immense value, allowed his patent to expire without availing himself of it. The invention was revived, and the great fortune and greater fame which the inventor deserved went to another than Mr. Ambler, who is now an humble resident of Fulton county (source: Threerivers.com - the Town of Root).

"Elijah Morse and James McConnell brought the first mowing-machine into the county. They bought it of the inventor, Enoch Ambler, of Root, Montgomery Co., price \$65. This was in June 1840 or 1841. The machine was known as the "Ambler." It possessed all the elements of the present successful machine- the gearing, the open cap-guard, except the scalloped knife. The knife being straight-edged, vibrating as in the present machine, performed its work as long as the keen edge remained, but on the slightest blunting it refused to cut at all. Parts of this original machine are still to be seen at the farm whereon it was used (source: Smith, James H. *History of Chenango and Madison Counties, New York*. "Town of Eaton." Syracuse, NY: D. Mason & Co., 1880).

Children of ELISA CUCK and ENOCH AMBLER are:

100. i. HARRISON H.⁹ AMBLER, b. February 16, 1838, Root, Montgomery Co, New York; d. January 06, 1916, NY, interred Prospect Hill Cemetery, Gloversville, Fulton, NY.
- ii. HATTIE AMBLER, b. 1850, NY; d. 1865.

49. ADAM HENRY⁸ COOK (*CATHERINE "CATY"⁷ BENNER, HENDRICH⁶, MARIA CATHERINE⁵ BETZER/PITCHER, PETER⁴ BETZER/PITSOR, JOHANNES HERMAN³ BETZER, PETER² BETZER/BITZER, DANIEL¹ BITZER*)¹⁰¹ was born July 30, 1809 in Upper Red Hook, Dutchess Co, NY, and died Aft. June 03, 1880 in Vermilion Co, IL, interred Potomac Cemetery, Vermilion Co, IL. He married MARIAH MOWERS Abt. 1835 in NY prob. Montgomery County, daughter of CONRAD MOWERS and ELIZABETH BELLINGER. She was born April 25, 1816 in Minden Twp, Montgomery Co, New York¹⁰², and died September 23, 1870 in Illinois at age 54, interred Potomac Cemetery, Vermilion Co, IL¹⁰³.

Notes for ADAM HENRY COOK: Adam Henry was christened 3 Sept 1809 at St. John's Low Dutch Reformed Church, Upper Red Hook, Dutchess Co, NY (source: LDS film #1002592, item 14). Adam was living in Montgomery Co, NY in 1846. Adam and Mariah must have sold their land sometime between 1850 and 1860, because they bought land in Pilot Twp, Vermilion Co, IL by 1860 and were listed on the 28 July 1860 census in Middlefork Twp. From 1864 - 1872, Adam bought and sold several pieces of property and appears to have made some money through the sales. Adam bought land on September 16, 1864 from Richard Courtney for \$1200. He sold land on March 03, 1869 to Jacob C. Smith for \$2125. He bought land on October 08, 1870 from Francis Harper for \$2400. On February 17, 1872 he sold land to John M. Phipps for \$2800. Then on April 21, 1872, he purchased land in Sec 6, Twp 20N, Range 12 W (in Blount Twp just north of Lake Vermilion) for \$300 from Daniel Kincade (source: Land records researched by Ellie Stephens). According to Ellie Cook Stephens, the 1875 Atlas shows A.H. Cook owned 60 acres of land in Blount Twp. B.A. Cook owned 80 acres next door.

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 20 Nov. 2014

In 2011, Adam's death certificate was ordered from the Vermilion Co. Clerk's office, but no record was found. Death certificates were required to be recorded after 1916, so it's possible his death record was never filed. Without a tombstone, we may never know exactly when he died.

1840 census - not found but should be in Montgomery Co, NY if children were born there

1850 census, Lenox Twp, Madison Co, NY: Adam H. (43) and Mowers (34) Cook with children Garrit H. Cook (13), Benjamin N. Cook (11), Catherine Cook (9), Margaret Cook (6), Jacob M. Cook (4). Real estate was valued at 200 and Adam was a farmer. All except the youngest child had attended school in the past year.

1860 (28 July) census, Higginsville, Middlefork, Vermilion Co, IL: A.H. Cook (52), Maria Cook (42), George Cook (23), farm hand, Nelson Cook (21), Catherine Cook (17), Margaret Cook (15), and Jacob Cook (13). Real estate was valued at \$350. Adam was a farmer and George was a field hand. Only Jacob had attended school in the past year.

1870 census, Bluegrass PO, Middlefork Twp, Vermilion Co, IL. Adam (62) and Mariah (54) Cook, Jacob Cook (21), Sarah A. Cook (18), Asa Dilly (13). Adam's real estate was valued at \$3200 and his personal estate was valued at \$1692.

1880 census, Ross, Vermilion Co, IL: Adam H. Cook (71) lived with son Jacob M. Cook and family.

Children of ADAM COOK and MARIAH MOWERS are:

- i. GARRET HENRY⁹ COOK, b. October 08, 1836, Montgomery Co, NY; d. July 21, 1860, Vermilion Co, IL at age 23, buried in Potomac Cemetery, Vermilion Co, IL¹⁰⁴; m. MARTHA E. BENNETT, January 29, 1860, Vermilion Co, IL¹⁰⁵; b. Abt. 1840.
- ii. GEORGE COOK, b. Abt. 1837, NY; d. Aft. 1860.
101. iii. BENJAMIN NELSON COOK, b. January 16, 1839, Montgomery Co, NY; d. November 27, 1915, Vermilion Co, IL, age 83, in the Danville Old Soldiers Home, buried in Spring Hill Cemetery, IL in the Circle Reserve Section, Danville, IL.
102. iv. CATHRINE "CATE" COOK, b. September 1841, New York, prob. Montgomery County; d. November 11, 1913, Callaway, Custer Co, NE.
103. v. MARGRET COOK, b. July 10, 1844, Montgomery Co, NY; d. September 1914, Rossville, Vermilion Co, IL, interred Mann's Chapel Cemetery.
104. vi. JACOB MOWERS COOK, b. March 31, 1846, Montgomery Co, NY; d. March 21, 1921, Castleford Twp, Twins Falls Co, ID, interred Springhill Cemetery, Parsons, Labette County, Kansas.

50. JACOB TENBROECK⁸ COOK (*CATHERINE "CATY"⁷ BENNER, HENDRICH⁶, MARIA CATHERINE⁵ BETZER/PITCHER, PETER⁴ BETZER/PITSOR, JOHANNES HERMAN³ BETZER, PETER² BETZER/BITZER, DANIEL¹ BITZER*) was born January 26, 1819 in Upper Red Hook, Dutchess County, NY¹⁰⁶, and died June 01, 1886 in Owasco, Cayuga Co, NY, buried in Lake View Cemetery, Skaneateles, Onadonga Co, NY. He married JANE EVANS April 16, 1861 in Skaneateles, Onondaga, NY, daughter of MORRIS EVANS and ELIZABETH OWENS. She was born June 1839 in NY or NJ, and died March 31, 1924 in Auburn, Cayuga Co, NY, buried in Lake View Cemetery, Skaneateles, Onadonga Co, NY.

Notes for JACOB TENBROECK COOK: Jacob was christened on 22 February 1819 at Saint Johns Low Dutch Reformed Church, Upper Red Hook, Dutchess, New York (LDS records online)

1850 census, Root, Montgomery Co, NY: Tenbrook Cook (30) with siblings Margaret (32), Christian (36) and Daniel (45). The head was a farmer. All were born in NY.

1860 census, Sennett, Cayuga Co, NY: Tenbroek Cook (40) with siblings Margaret (42) Cook, Christina Cook (46) and Daniel Cook (57). The head was a farmer with property valued at \$1007. Margaret was a tailoress, Christina was a laborer, and Daniel was a farmer.

1870 census, Moravia PO, Owasco, Cayuga Co, NY: TenBroek (51) and Jane (31) Cook with children Wm T. (8), Morris E. (6), Jennie I. (4). Also listed was his sister, Christine (55) and brother, Daniel (67). Wm T. was shown as "idiot." TenBroek was a farmer with property valued at \$4500 and \$1300. No occupations given for his siblings.

1880 census, Owasco, Cayuga, NY: Tenbrock (61) and Jane (40) Cook with children Maurice (16), Arabella (13), and Edward (9). His sister, Christiana Cook (66) lived with them. Tenbrock was a farmer.

1900 census, Owasco, Cayuga, NY: Jane E. Cook (60) with daughter Bell J. Cook (29) and a servant/farm laborer, Ernest Stock (20). Jane was a widow and farmer.

1910 census, Auburn, Cayuga, NY: Jane E. Cook (70) with daughter Arabella J. (39) and grandson, Leslie E. Cook (13). Under occupation was "own income."

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 20 Nov. 2014

1920 census, Auburn, Cayuga, NY: Jane Cook (81) with daughter Arabella J. (52) and Jane's sister, Elizabeth Ham (79).

Children of JACOB COOK and JANE EVANS are:

- i. WILLIAM TENBROEK⁹ COOK, b. 1862, Auburn, NY; d. February 21, 1877, Owasco Co, NY, interred Lake View Cemetery.
- ii. MAURICE EVANS COOK, b. November 1863, Auburn, Cayuga Co, NY; d. October 06, 1921, Waterloo, Seneca Co, NY, Interred Lake View Cemetery; m. LAURA A. FISHER, Abt. 1888; b. April 1863, Skaneateles, New York; d. April 10, 1922, Waterloo, Seneca Co, NY, Interred Lake View Cemetery.

Notes for MAURICE EVANS COOK:

1900 census, Waterloo Village, Seneca Co, NY: Maurice (36) and Laura F. (36) Cook with a boarder from England, Thomas Nighengale (30). Maurice was a day laborer, and Thomas' occupation was "gentleman."

1910 census, Waterloo Twp, Seneca Co, NY: Maurice E. (46) and Laura (46) Cook. His occupation was farm manager.

1920 census, Waterloo Twp, Seneca Co, NY: Maurice E. (56) and Laura F. (56) Cook. Occupation was farmer.

- iii. ARABELLA "BELL" JENNIE COOK, b. 1867, Auburn, Cayuga Co, NY; d. July 23, 1942, Auburn, Cayuga Co, NY, buried in Lake View Cemetery, Skaneateles.
105. iv. EDWARD ARTHUR COOK, b. October 1870, Auburn, Cayuga Co, NY; d. November 02, 1959, Skaneateles, Onondaga Co, NY, buried in Lake View Cemetery.

51. JACOB WESSEL⁸ TENBROECK (*ANN⁷ BENNER, HENDRICH⁶, MARIA CATHERINE⁵ BETZER/PITCHER, PETER⁴ BETZER/PITSOR, JOHANNES HERMAN³ BETZER, PETER² BETZER/BITZER, DANIEL¹ BITZER*) was born April 22, 1823 in Clermont, Columbia Co, NY at the Bouwerie, and died March 22, 1896 in Columbia Co, NY, interred Reformed Church Cemetery, Germantown, Columbia Co, NY¹⁰⁷. He married SARAH ANN EVARTS May 24, 1848 in NY. She was born August 06, 1827 in NY, and died October 06, 1885 in Columbia Co, NY, interred Reformed Church Cemetery, Germantown, Columbia Co, NY¹⁰⁸.

Notes for JACOB WESSEL TENBROECK:

1850 census, Clermont, Columbia, New York: Jacob W. (27) and Sarah A. (23) Tim Broeck with son Charles (8m). Also three unrelated others. Jacob was a farmer with property valued at \$10,000.

1860 census, Germantown, Columbia, New York: Jacob W. (37) and Sarah A. (32) Tenbroeck with son Andrew J. (10), daughter Gertrude (8). Also an Irish Domestic, Catherine Calahan (37), farm laborer, Samuel Parks (17), and Teacher, Lucinda Ashley (36). Jacob was a farmer with property valued at \$13,000 and \$1200.

1870 census, Germantown, Columbia, New York: Jacob W. (47) and Sarah A. (44) Tenbrook with children Andrew J. (20) and Gertrude (17). Also domestic servant, Harriet Showerman (28). Jacob was a farmer with property valued at \$18000 and \$2000.

1880 census, Germantown, Columbia, New York: Jacob W. (57) and Sarah A. (53) Tenbroeck with son Andrew J. (30) and daughter Gertrude (28). Also a servant, Minnie Geiner (16) and a laborer, Israel Garrison (18).

Children of JACOB TENBROECK and SARAH EVARTS are:

106. i. ANDREW J.⁹ TENBROECK, b. December 19, 1849, Columbia Co, NY; d. February 12, 1935, Columbia Co, NY, interred Reformed Church Cemetery, Germantown, Columbia Co, NY.
- ii. GERTRUDE E. TENBROECK, b. February 15, 1852, NY¹⁰⁹; d. April 25, 1891, Columbia Co, NY, interred Reformed Church Cemetery, Germantown, Columbia Co, NY¹⁰⁹.

52. WILLIAM HENRY⁸ TENBROECK (*ANN⁷ BENNER, HENDRICH⁶, MARIA CATHERINE⁵ BETZER/PITCHER, PETER⁴ BETZER/PITSOR, JOHANNES HERMAN³ BETZER, PETER² BETZER/BITZER, DANIEL¹ BITZER*) was born Abt. 1824 in Clermont, Columbia, NY, and died February 23, 1888 in prob. Columbia Co, NY¹¹⁰. He married MARY JANE EVARTS Abt. 1846 in NY, daughter of JACOB EVARTS. She was born May 1829 in NY, and died Aft. June 1900.

Notes for WILLIAM HENRY TENBROECK:

1860 census – not found

1870 census - not found

1880 census, Greenport, Columbia, New York: Henry (55) and Mary J. (52) TenBroeck with son Everts (27), daughter-in-law Alma (24) and son, Wessol Tenbroeck (16). Henry was a farmer.

1900 census, Greenport, Columbia, New York: Mary J. TenBroeck (71) lived with her son Wessell.

Children of WILLIAM TENBROECK and MARY EVARTS are:

- i. JACOB HENRY⁹ TENBROECK, b. 1848; d. 1862.
- ii. EVARTS HOSEA TENBROECK, b. May 05, 1853, Greenport, NY¹¹¹; d. Aft. 1930; m. ALMA C. GARDNER, 1876, NY; b. November 05, 1855, NY; d. Bet. 1920 - 1930.

Notes for EVARTS HOSEA TENBROECK:

1900 census, Hudson Ward 3, Columbia, New York: Peter (70) and Elizabeth (71) Gardner with their daughter Alma C. (47) and her husband Evits TenBroeck (47). The TenBroecks had been married 24 years and she had 1 child who was not living. Peter was retired and Evarts was a fruit grower.

1920 census, Warren St., Hudson Ward 3, Columbia, New York: Everts (66) and Alma C. (64) TenBroeck with mother-in-law Christina Gardner (90). Evert's occupation was Bank President.

1930 census, Warren St., Hudson, Columbia, New York: Everts TenBroeck (76) with a servant, Ella Carhart (73). He owned a home valued at \$10,000 and had no occupation.

"TEN BROECK, Evarts, of Hudson, N. Y., was born in the town of Greenport, N. Y., on May 5, 1853. His father, William Henry Ten Broeck, was a native of Germantown, N. Y., where the family were among the pioneers, some of the land then purchased by them from the Indians still remaining in possession of the descendants. They trace their lineage back to Dirck Wessels Ten Broeck, who was a merchant in Albany in 1663 and was mayor of the city. His son, Wessels was a lieutenant in Colonel Schuyler's forces, and was an alderman in Albany at the time his father was mayor; Dirck Wessels settled in Clermont, Columbia county, about 1733. William Henry Ten Broeck, father of Evarts, was married to Mary Jane, daughter of Jacob Evarts, and devoted his life to farming; he died in 1888. Jacob W. Ten Broeck was born in Germantown in 1800; he served in the Assembly in 1862, and in 1863 and 1864 was mayor of Hudson; he was one of the charter members of the Farmers' National Bank, of which he was a director until his death. Evarts Ten Broeck was educated in the public schools and at the Hudson Academy. He has devoted his attention to the growing of small fruits, and is considered one of the most advanced and scientific operators in that line in the State. He has served as town clerk, and is a trustee of the Dutch Reformed church and a director of the Farmers' National Bank. In 1876 he was married to Alma C., daughter of P. J. Gardner" (source: *Columbia County at the End of the Century, Vol. II, 1900*).

107. iii. WESSEL TENBROECK, b. June 07, 1864, Greenport, Columbia Co, NY; d. 1960, Hudson, NY.

53. HELEN M.⁸ TENBROECK (*ANN⁷ BENNER, HENDRICH⁶, MARIA CATHERINE⁵ BETZER/PITCHER, PETER⁴ BETZER/PITSOR, JOHANNES HERMAN³ BETZER, PETER² BETZER/BITZER, DANIEL¹ BITZER*) was born Abt. 1826 in Columbia Co, NY, and died November 05, 1917 in Hudson, Columbia Co, NY, age 91. She married ABRAM S. BOGARDUS Abt. 1855 in NY. He was born 1826 in NY, and died 1885¹¹².

Notes for HELEN M. TENBROECK:

1860 census, Hudson, Columbia, New York: Abram (32) and Helen (30) Bogardus with children Anna (4) and Helen (2). Also a servant, Emma Cole (18). Abram was a Grocer with property valued at \$4000 and \$2000.

1870 census, Hudson Ward 3, Columbia, New : Abram (43) and Helen (42) Bogardus with children Anna (14), Jacob (5) and Frank (4). Also a domestic servant, Mary Plass (26). Abram's occupation was Milling and his property was valued at \$10,000 and \$20,000.

1880 census, Hudson, Columbia, New York: Abram (53) and Helen (52) Bogardus with children Jacob (15) and A. Frank (14). Abram was a farmer and Jacob was a Clerk in an Office.

1900 census - not found

1901 census, Hudson Ward 3, Columbia, New York: Helen Bogardus (82) lived with her daughter Annie VanWack (54) and family. This shows Helen had 6 children with 3 living.

Children of HELEN TENBROECK and ABRAM BOGARDUS are:

108. i. ANNA⁹ BOGARDUS, b. September 1855, Hudson, Columbia Co, NY; d. Aft. 1940.
- ii. HELEN BOGARDUS, b. Abt. 1858.
109. iii. JACOB TENBROECK BOGARDUS, b. Abt. 1864, Columbia Co, NY; d. April 24, 1945, Manchester, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, age 80.
- iv. A. FRANK BOGARDUS, b. Abt. 1866.

54. JANE ANN⁸ TENBROECK (*ANN⁷ BENNER, HENDRICH⁶, MARIA CATHERINE⁵ BETZER/PITCHER, PETER⁴ BETZER/PITSOR, JOHANNES HERMAN³ BETZER, PETER² BETZER/BITZER, DANIEL¹ BITZER*) was born April 27, 1830 in Germantown, Columbia Co, NY on the TenBroeck homestead¹¹³, and died February 14, 1915 in Upper Red Hook, Dutchess Co, NY, interred Saint Johns Reformed Dutch Church Cemetery¹¹⁴. She married WILLIAM R. MOORE/MOHR 1848 in NY, son of GARRET MOORE/MOHR and LENA ROWE. He was born August 22, 1826 in Barrytown, NY¹¹⁵, and died April 20, 1913 in Upper Red Hook, Dutchess Co, NY, interred Saint Johns Reformed Dutch Church Cemetery¹¹⁵.

Children are listed above under (47) William R. Moore/Mohr.

55. THEODORE TENBROECK⁸ NELSON (*CHRISTINA⁷ BENNER, HENDRICH⁶, MARIA CATHERINE⁵ BETZER/PITCHER, PETER⁴ BETZER/PITSOR, JOHANNES HERMAN³ BETZER, PETER² BETZER/BITZER, DANIEL¹ BITZER*) was born March 1827 in Red Hook, Dutchess Co, NY, and died Bet. 1920 - 1930. He married (1) MARY JANE Abt. 1855 in NY. She was born Abt. 1832 in NY, and died 1873. He met (2) HANNAH C. MEYER 1877 in Dutchess Co, NY. She was born September 1842 in NY, and died Aft. 1920.

Notes for THEODORE TENBROECK NELSON:

1860 census, Tivoli, Red Hook, Dutchess Co, NY: Theodore (33) and M.J. (28) Nelson with son, W.A. (4).

Theodore was a farmer with property valued at \$10,980 and \$1,645.

1870 census - not found

1880 census, Red Hook, Dutchess, New York: Theodore T.B. (53) and Hannah (38) Nelson with his son William A. (24) and a servant, Henrietta Mink (14). Theodore was a farmer

Child of THEODORE NELSON and MARY JANE is:

- i. WILLIAM A.⁹ NELSON, b. July 1855, Red Hook, Dutchess Co, NY; d. 1889.

56. JEREMIAH⁸ PITCHER (*WILHELMAS⁷, PETRUS "PETER"⁶ BETZER/PITCHER, WILHELM "WILLIAM"⁵ PITCHER, PETER⁴ BETZER/PITSOR, JOHANNES HERMAN³ BETZER, PETER² BETZER/BITZER, DANIEL¹ BITZER*) was born January 17, 1799 in Knox, Albany, NY¹¹⁶, and died August 17, 1872 in NY, interred Hollenbeck Cemetery, Tioga, NY¹¹⁶. He married (1) EUNICE HOLLENBECK Abt. 1824, daughter of JACOB HOLLENBECK and RUTH BOLTON. She was born September 07, 1806, and died September 03, 1850 in NY, interred Hollenbeck Cemetery, Tioga, NY¹¹⁷. He married (2) MARGARET PIER Abt. 1852. She was born Abt. 1814 in NY, and died 1880.

Notes for JEREMIAH PITCHER:

1850 census, Maine, Broome, New York: Jeremiah (50) and Eunice (44) Pitcher with children Ephraim (25), Caroline (17), Amanda (16), Mary (12), Philip (11), Harrison (9), Elias (7), Elizabeth (4), and Larnah (1). Jeremiah was a farmer with property valued at \$3000.

1860 census, Killawog PO, Maine, Broome, New York: Jeremiah (59) and Eunice (57) Pitcher with children Garrison (19), Elias (15), Elizabeth (13).

Children of JEREMIAH PITCHER and EUNICE HOLLENBECK are:

- i. EPHRAIM⁹ PITCHER, b. Abt. 1825, NY.
- ii. EVA ANN PITCHER, b. July 27, 1825, NY; d. July 08, 1897, NY, interred Zimmer Cemetery, Tioga, NY¹¹⁸; m. JOHN J. ZIMMER, 1857; b. January 22, 1823, NY; d. April 26, 1915, Newark Valley, Tioga, NY, interred Zimmer Cemetery¹¹⁹.
- iii. CAROLINE PITCHER, b. Abt. 1833, NY.
- iv. AMANDA PITCHER, b. 1835, NY; d. 1851.
110. v. PHILIP PITCHER, b. 1838, Maine, Broome, NY; d. 1892, Maine, Broome, NY, interred Allentown Cemetery, Broome Co, NY.
111. vi. HARRISON PITCHER, b. July 04, 1841, Maine, Broome County, New York; d. January 03, 1919, NY, interred Hope Cemetery, Newark Valley, NY.
112. vii. ELIAS ALFRED PITCHER, b. June 1845, Broome, NY; d. 1924, NY, interred Allentown Cemetery, Glen Aubry, Broome, NY.
- viii. SUSANNAH PITCHER, b. 1849, Broome, NY; d. 1850.

57. PETER W.⁸ PITCHER (*WILHELMAS*⁷, *PETRUS "PETER"*⁶ *BETZER/PITCHER*, *WILHELM "WILLIAM"*⁵ *PITCHER*, *PETER*⁴ *BETZER/PITSOR*, *JOHANNES HERMAN*³ *BETZER*, *PETER*² *BETZER/BITZER*, *DANIEL*¹ *BITZER*) was born 1805 in Knox, Albany, NY, and died July 21, 1882 in Broome, NY, interred Hollenbeck Cemetery, Tioga, NY¹²⁰. He married (1) ELEANOR PIER Abt. 1824 in NY. She was born 1807 in Albany, NY, and died February 01, 1871 in Maine, Broome, NY, interred Maine Cemetery. He married (2) HANNAH M. Abt. 1875. She was born Abt. 1821 in NY.

Notes for PETER W. PITCHER:

1850 census, Newark, Tioga, New York: Peter W. (44) and Eleanor (43) Pitcher with children Silas (29), Eli (16), Rachel (14), John (12), Catherine (10), and Isaac (5). Also Peter's mother, Eve (61) and Nancy (18). Peter was a farmer with property valued at \$4000.

1860 census, Killawog PO, Maine, Broome, New York: Peter (57) and Eleanor (53) Pitcher with son Isaac (15).

1870 census, Maine, Broome, New York: Peter W. (66) and Eleanor (61) Pitcher with daughter Kate Hulslander (26) and her husband, Levi Hulslander (24). Peter was a farmer with property valued at \$2500 and \$650. Levi was a farm laborer.

1880 census, Union, Broome, New York: Peter W. (74) and Hannah M. (59) Pitcher with granddaughter Elma Chandler (6). Peter was a retired farmer.

Children of PETER PITCHER and ELEANOR PIER are:

113. i. DAVID⁹ PITCHER, b. Abt. 1825, Albany, NY; d. Aft. 1870.
- ii. LOUISE PITCHER, b. Abt. 1827, Albany, NY.
114. iii. SILAS PITCHER, b. December 1830, Knox, Albany, NY; d. February 24, 1914, East Newark, Tioga, NY, interred Zimmer Cemetery, Newark Valley, New York.
- iv. ELI PITCHER, b. May 1835, Tioga, NY; d. 1905, Maine, Broome, NY, interred Maine Cemetery; m. CATHERINE; b. November 1828; d. 1904, Maine, Broome, NY, interred Maine Cemetery.
- v. RACHEL E. PITCHER, b. 1836, Albany, NY; d. 1919; m. JACOB ENGLE.
115. vi. JOHN WILLIAM PITCHER, b. November 01, 1840, Tioga, NY; d. October 22, 1924, Maine, Broome, NY, interred Maine Cemetery.
- vii. KATHERINE S. "KATE" PITCHER, b. November 1844, Tioga, NY; d. 1921, Broome, NY, interred Floral Park Cemetery; m. LEVI STYRES HULSLANDER; b. July 1844, NY; d. 1914, NY, interred Johnson City, Broome County, New York.
116. viii. ISAAC PITCHER, b. 1845, Tioga, NY; d. April 20, 1891, Maine, Broome, NY, interred Maine Cemetery.

58. WILLIAM W.⁸ PITCHER (*WILHELMAS*⁷, *PETRUS "PETER"*⁶ *BETZER/PITCHER*, *WILHELM "WILLIAM"*⁵ *PITCHER*, *PETER*⁴ *BETZER/PITSOR*, *JOHANNES HERMAN*³ *BETZER*, *PETER*² *BETZER/BITZER*, *DANIEL*¹ *BITZER*) was born March 1814 in Albany, NY, and died April 23, 1902 in Town of Berne, Albany, NY¹²¹. He married (1) MARY A. SECOR March 12, 1840 in Guilderland, Albany, New York¹²². She was born November 06, 1819 in Town of Berne, Albany, NY, and died May 20, 1865 in Albany, NY, interred Lake Rural Cemetery. He married (2) ANN ENGLE February 21, 1866 in Saint Paul Lutheran Evangelical, Berne, Albany, New York¹²³. She was born February 1827 in NY, and died Aft. 1910.

Notes for WILLIAM W. PITCHER:

1860 census, East Berne, Berne, Albany, New York: William (45) and Mary (45) Pitcher with children Simon (19), Caroline (17), Samantha (15), Francis (13), Eugene (11), Emily (9), Harriet (7), Clarence (5), and Delphin (2).

William was a farmer with property valued at \$6000 and \$1500.

1870 census, East Berne, Berne, Albany, New York: Wm (56) and Amy (44) Pitcher with his children Francis (18), Harriet (20), Eugene (16), Emily (15), Clarence D. (11), Delphine (10) and Wm J. (8). Next door was his eldest son Simon and family. Wm. was a farmer with property valued at \$6000 and \$2000.

1880 census, Berne, Albany, New York: William (65) and Amy (54) Pitcher with his children Clarence D. (23), Flora D. (20), and William (18). William Sr. was a farmer.

1900 census

1910 census, Berne, Albany, New York: Amy Pitcher (82) lived with her step-son Eugene S. Pitcher (53) and his family.

Children of WILLIAM PITCHER and MARY SECOR are:

117. i. SIMON SAMUEL⁹ PITCHER, b. Abt. 1841, Albany, NY; d. Aft. 1910.
- ii. CAROLINE PITCHER, b. Abt. 1843, Town of Berne, Albany, NY.
- iii. SAMANTHA PITCHER, b. Abt. 1845, Town of Berne, Albany, NY.

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 20 Nov. 2014

- iv. FRANCIS PITCHER, b. Abt. 1847, Berne, Albany, NY; m. CLARA.

Notes for FRANCIS PITCHER:

1910 census, Berne, Albany, New York: Francis (58) and Clara E. (51) Pitcher. Francis was a farmer and they had been married 33 years and had 4 children, all living.

- v. EUGENE S. PITCHER, b. Abt. 1849, Berne, Albany, NY; d. May 26, 1940, NY, interred Thompson's Lake Rural Cemetery, Albany, NY.

Notes for EUGENE S. PITCHER:

1910 census, Berne, Albany, New York: Eugene S. Pitcher (53) with his children Rosa (27), Edward (23) and Flo (20) along with his step-mother, Amy Pitcher (82). Eugene was widowed and his occupation was farmer. Nearby was his brother, Francis (59) and Clara E. (51).

- vi. EMILY PITCHER, b. Abt. 1851, Town of Berne, Albany, NY.
vii. HARRIET PITCHER, b. Abt. 1853.
118. viii. CLARENCE D. PITCHER, b. July 1857, Town of Berne, Albany, NY; d. Aft. 1940.
ix. DELPHIN PITCHER, b. Abt. 1858, Town of Berne, Albany, NY.
x. WILLIAM J. PITCHER, b. Abt. 1862, Town of Berne, Albany, NY.

59. JOHN⁸ PITCHER (*PETER*⁷, *PETRUS "PETER"*⁶ *BETZER/PITCHER*, *WILHELM "WILLIAM"*⁵ *PITCHER*, *PETER*⁴ *BETZER/PITSOR*, *JOHANNES HERMAN*³ *BETZER*, *PETER*² *BETZER/BITZER*, *DANIEL*¹ *BITZER*) was born September 01, 1806 in Knox, Albany, NY¹²⁴, and died Aft. 1870. He married ELIZABETH MARGARET TRUAX January 15, 1831 in Schenectady, NY¹²⁴.

Children of JOHN PITCHER and ELIZABETH TRUAX are:

- i. PETER⁹ PITCHER, b. February 13, 1832, Berne, Albany, NY¹²⁵.
ii. CHAUNSEY PITCHER, b. Abt. 1834.
iii. EDWARD PITCHER, b. 1835, Knox, Albany, NY; d. November 25, 1909, NY, interred Knox Cemetery, Knox, Albany, NY; m. EVE ESTHER OLIVER, November 10, 1869.
iv. VIANNA PITCHER, b. 1837, Knox, Albany, NY.
v. MELINDA PITCHER, b. Abt. 1841.
vi. PHILIP PITCHER, b. Abt. 1843.
vii. LUCRETIA PITCHER, b. Abt. 1845.
viii. LYDIA PITCHER, b. Abt. 1847.

60. GEORGE⁸ PITCHER (*PETER*⁷, *PETRUS "PETER"*⁶ *BETZER/PITCHER*, *WILHELM "WILLIAM"*⁵ *PITCHER*, *PETER*⁴ *BETZER/PITSOR*, *JOHANNES HERMAN*³ *BETZER*, *PETER*² *BETZER/BITZER*, *DANIEL*¹ *BITZER*) was born Abt. 1816 in Knox, Albany, NY, and died Bet. 1880 - 1900. He married (1) MARIA LAMPMAN October 26, 1837 in Middleburgh, Schoharie, NY¹²⁶. She was born June 04, 1820 in NY¹²⁶, and died November 28, 1847 in Middleburgh, Schoharie, NY¹²⁶. He married (2) SOPHIA HAYNE August 10, 1849 in Guilderland, Albany, NY¹²⁶, daughter of JACOB HAYNE and EVA BATCHER. She was born September 30, 1824 in Knox, Albany, NY¹²⁶, and died January 24, 1914 in Vorheesville, Albany, NY, interred Knox Cemetery.

Notes for GEORGE PITCHER:

1860 census, Knox, Albany, New York: George (43) and Sophia (37) Pitcher with children Almira (19), Amos (17), Minor (11), Susannah (7), Arthur (4), and Zadock (2). George was a farmer with property valued at \$2400 and \$450.

1870 census, East Berne PO, Knox, Albany, New York: George (52) and Sophia (35) Pitcher with Dewitt (9).

George was a farm laborer with personal property valued at \$500.

1880 census, Knox, Albany, New York: Sophia Pitcher (55) with son Miner (31) grandson Ira D. (9).

Notes for SOPHIA HAYNE: Mrs. Sophia Pitcher, the mother of Prof. James Pitcher, D. D., principal of the Seminary for 19 years, died January 24th, at the home of her son, Miner, in Vorheesville. She was in the 95th year of her age. Her maiden name was Hayne. She was born in Knox. After the death of her first husband she married his brother, George Pitcher. Prof. Pitcher was the only child by the first marriage. Three sons, Miner, Zadok and Dewitt and one daughter, Mrs. Clifford Hayne survive her. As long as he lived she made her home with Prof. Pitcher and will

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 20 Nov. 2014

be remembered by a large circle of former students. She was buried in the cemetery at Knox (*Hartwick Seminary Monthly* - March 1914).

Children of GEORGE PITCHER and MARIA LAMPMAN are:

- i. AMOS⁹ PITCHER, b. May 14, 1841, Knox, Albany, NY¹²⁷; d. April 21, 1865, P H Martinsburg, Virginia¹²⁷.
- ii. ALMIRA PITCHER, b. Abt. 1842.

Children of GEORGE PITCHER and SOPHIA HAYNE are:

119. iii. MINOR⁹ PITCHER, b. April 01, 1849, Knox, Albany, NY; d. August 22, 1916, Vorheesville, Albany, NY, interred Knox Cemetery.
- iv. SUSANNAH PITCHER, b. April 03, 1853, Knox, Albany, NY; m. CLINTON S. HANE, November 08, 1873.
120. v. ARTHUR PITCHER, b. September 09, 1855, Knox, Albany, NY; d. July 1910, East Schodack, NY.
- vi. ZADOCK J. PITCHER, b. April 13, 1858, Albany, NY¹²⁸; d. 1930, Albany, NY, interred Knox Cemetery; m. IDA BATCHER, Abt. 1877; b. 1855, Albany, NY; d. 1937, Albany, NY interred Knox Cemetery.
- vii. DEWITT CLINTON PITCHER, b. October 04, 1860, Albany, NY¹²⁹; d. February 27, 1940, Rochester, Monroe, NY¹²⁹.

61. JAMES⁸ PITCHER (*PETER*⁷, *PETRUS "PETER"*⁶ *BETZER/PITCHER*, *WILHELM "WILLIAM"*⁵ *PITCHER*, *PETER*⁴ *BETZER/PITSOR*, *JOHANNES HERMAN*³ *BETZER*, *PETER*² *BETZER/BITZER*, *DANIEL*¹ *BITZER*) was born December 10, 1825 in Knox, Albany, NY¹²⁹, and died June 10, 1845 in Berne, Albany, NY, interred Knox Cemetery. He married SOPHIA HAYNE March 15, 1845, daughter of JACOB HAYNE and EVA BATCHER. She was born September 30, 1824 in Knox, Albany, NY¹²⁹, and died January 24, 1914 in Vorheesville, Albany, NY, interred Knox Cemetery.

Notes for JAMES PITCHER: Tombstone Inscription:

James Pitcher

Died June 10, 1845

Aged 19 years & 6 mos.

He died by the accidental discharge of a gun and only has time to say, "My God; I am a dead man."

Notes for SOPHIA HAYNE:

Mrs. Sophia Pitcher, the mother of Prof. James Pitcher, D. D., principal of the Seminary for 19 years, died January 24th, at the home of her son, Miner, in Vorheesville. She was in the 95th year of her age. Her maiden name was Hayne. She was born in Knox. After the death of her first husband she married his brother, George Pitcher. Prof. Pitcher was the only child by the first marriage. Three sons, Miner, Zadok and Dewitt and one daughter, Mrs. Clifford Hayne survive her. As long as he lived she made her home with Prof. Pitcher and will be remembered by a large circle of former students. She was buried in the cemetery at Knox (*Hartwick Seminary Monthly* - March 1914).

Child of JAMES PITCHER and SOPHIA HAYNE is:

121. i. REV. JAMES⁹ PITCHER, b. October 11, 1845, Knox, Albany, NY; d. July 23, 1905, Cooperstown, Otsego, NY, interred Hartwick Seminary Cemetery.

62. SILAS⁸ PITCHER (*PETER*⁷, *PETRUS "PETER"*⁶ *BETZER/PITCHER*, *WILHELM "WILLIAM"*⁵ *PITCHER*, *PETER*⁴ *BETZER/PITSOR*, *JOHANNES HERMAN*³ *BETZER*, *PETER*² *BETZER/BITZER*, *DANIEL*¹ *BITZER*) was born 1833 in Knox, Albany, NY, and died 1899 in Lakewood, NJ. He married MARY LOUISA SHELDON August 17, 1854 in Lutheran Church, Town of Berne, Albany, NY¹²⁹. She was born Abt. 1835 in NY.

Notes for SILAS PITCHER: Mr. Silas Pitcher, an uncle of Prof. James Pitcher, and a well known resident of Guilderland, Cobleskill, etc, and a devoted member of the Lutheran Church, died recently at his home at Lakewood, New Jersey. He had suffered from a stroke of paralysis, from which he never fully recovered (*Hartwick Seminary Monthly* - August 1899).

1860 census, Knox, Albany, New York: Silas (26) and Mary L. (24) Pitcher with son Luther F. (1).

1870 census, Gallupville PO, Schoharie, Schoharie, New York: Silas (37) and Mary (37) Pitcher with children Luther (11) and Lewis (6). Occupation was "Works on Machines."

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 20 Nov. 2014

1880 census, Cobleskill, Schoharie, New York: Silas (47) and Mary L. (45) Pitcher with children Luther F. (21) and Lewis L. (16). Silas was a Carpenter.

Children of SILAS PITCHER and MARY SHELDON are:

- i. LUTHER F.⁹ PITCHER, b. Abt. 1859, Knox, Albany, NY.
- ii. LEWIS L. PITCHER, b. August 31, 1863, Knox, Albany, NY.

63. PETER⁸ PITCHER (*CONRAD*⁷, *PETRUS "PETER"*⁶ *BETZER/PITCHER*, *WILHELM "WILLIAM"*⁵ *PITCHER*, *PETER*⁴ *BETZER/PITSOR*, *JOHANNES HERMAN*³ *BETZER*, *PETER*² *BETZER/BITZER*, *DANIEL*¹ *BITZER*) was born 1824 in Schoharie, NY, and died May 21, 1899 in Albany, New York, age 75y 26d, interred Albany Rural Cemetery, Lot 9, Sec.81¹³⁰. He married MARY JANE REYNOLDS Abt. 1846 in NY. She was born 1826 in Colonie, NY, and died February 22, 1917 in Albany, New York, age 92, interred Albany Rural Cemetery, Lot 9, Sec.81¹³⁰.

Notes for PETER PITCHER:

1850 census, Middleburgh, Schoharie, New York: Peter (25) and Mary (23) Pitcher with children George (3) and Elizabeth (2).

1860 census found on NY state census in Schoharie, NY but not on US census.

1870 census, Albany Ward 3, Albany, New York: P (45) and Mary (44) Pitcher with children George (23), Libbie (19) and Sarah (18). Occupation is Ce___ M___ (could be Milk)

1880 census, Albany, Albany, New York: Peter (56) and Mary J. (55) Pitcher with daughter Libbie J. (32) and her husband Frank E. Sands (32) and their children Grace L. (6) and Charles S. (2).

1900 census

1910 census, Albany Ward 5, Albany, New York: Mary M.J. Pitcher (86) with a boarder, Julie Harris (71).

Children of PETER PITCHER and MARY REYNOLDS are:

- i. GEORGE C.⁹ PITCHER, b. 1846, Middleburgh, Schoharie County, NY; d. November 23, 1872, Albany Co, NY, age 26, interred Albany Rural Cemetery, Lot 8, Sec. 81.
122. ii. ELIZABETH J. "LIBBIE" PITCHER, b. Abt. 1849, Schoharie, NY; d. May 01, 1893, Albany, New York, age 43, 4m 20d interred Albany Rural Cemetery, Lot 151, Sec. 107.
123. iii. SARAH A. PITCHER, b. February 1852, Schoharie County, NY; d. February 15, 1901, Albany Co, NY, age 48, interred Albany Rural Cemetery.

64. ISAAC⁸ PITCHER (*CONRAD*⁷, *PETRUS "PETER"*⁶ *BETZER/PITCHER*, *WILHELM "WILLIAM"*⁵ *PITCHER*, *PETER*⁴ *BETZER/PITSOR*, *JOHANNES HERMAN*³ *BETZER*, *PETER*² *BETZER/BITZER*, *DANIEL*¹ *BITZER*) was born January 21, 1825 in NY, and died June 18, 1894 in Albany Co, NY, age 69y 4m 28d, interred Albany Rural Cemetery, Lot 57 Sec. 104¹³⁰. He married HARRIET A. HAIGHT 1858. She was born 1834 in NY, and died January 29, 1879 in Albany, NY, age 45, Albany Rural Cemetery, Lot 57 Sec. 104¹³⁰.

Notes for ISAAC PITCHER: Isaac was a printer in Albany, NY. Isaac lived at 3 Kenmore Place; he died of pneumonia.

1850 census - not found

1860 census, Albany Ward 9, Albany, New York: Isaac (35) and Harriet (26) Pitcher with Lillie F. (9m).

1870 census, Albany Ward 10, Albany, New York: Isaac (45) and Harriet (36) Pitcher with children Ida (8) and Willie (6). Isaac was a Printer with property valued at \$500.

1880 census - not found

Notes for HARRIET A. HAIGHT: Harriet died of consumption at age 45. She was originally buried in Lot 114, Sec. 18 but she was moved to her husband's lot in 1884 (Menands, New York, Albany Rural Cemetery Burial Cards, 1791-2011).

Children of ISAAC PITCHER and HARRIET HAIGHT are:

- i. LILLIE F.⁹ PITCHER, b. 1859; d. May 19, 1866, NY, age 6y 8m, interred Albany Rural Cemetery.
- ii. IDA A. PITCHER, b. 1862, Albany, NY; m. EZRA STEVENS.

124. iii. WILLIAM BURLING PITCHER, b. April 14, 1864, Albany, New York; d. December 07, 1920, Canaan, Columbia, New York, age 56y 7m 23d, interred Albany Rural Cemetery, Lot 57 Sec 104.

65. JOSEPH L.⁸ PITCHER (*CONRAD*⁷, *PETRUS "PETER"*⁶ *BETZER/PITCHER*, *WILHELM "WILLIAM"*⁵ *PITCHER*, *PETER*⁴ *BETZER/PITSOR*, *JOHANNES HERMAN*³ *BETZER*, *PETER*² *BETZER/BITZER*, *DANIEL*¹ *BITZER*) was born 1831 in Schoharie, NY, and died July 04, 1908 in Evergreen Twp, Montcalm, Michigan, age 77, interred H.W. Ploss, Blenheim/Eminence, Schoharie, NY¹³¹. He married (1) MARIA HANNAY November 17, 1842 in Schoharie County, NY, daughter of ANDREW HANNAY and ELIZABETH WILSEY. She was born 1824 in NY, and died January 31, 1890 in NY, interred H.W. Ploss, Blenheim/Eminence, Schoharie, NY¹³². He married (2) SARAH THOMPSON February 22, 1893 in Fair Plain, Montcalm, Michigan¹³³, daughter of PETER THOMPSON. She was born 1862 in Canada.

Notes for JOSEPH L. PITCHER: He had a farm in Blenheim, NY in 1872

1860 census, Breakabeen PO, Blenheim, Schoharie, New York: Joseph L. (38) and Maria (34) Pitcher and their children Harriet (15), Delia (10), Phebe (7), Sarah (4) and Franklin (6m) lived with Rebecca Anderson (40) and her two children. Joseph was a farmer with property valued at \$1800 and \$700.

1870 census, North Blenheim PO, Blenheim, Schoharie, New York: Joseph L. Pitcher (48) with wife Maria (44) and children Phebe R. (16), Sarah E. (13), Franklin L. (10) and Inez J.B. (7). Joseph was a farmer with property valued at \$2500 and \$1100.

1880 census, Blenheim, Schoharie, New York: Joseph (59) and Mariah (55) Pitcher with son Frank (20) his wife Ida (18). Joseph was a farmer and Frank was a farm laborer.

Children of JOSEPH PITCHER and MARIA HANNAY are:

- i. PHEBE R.⁹ PITCHER, b. Abt. 1845; m. BOYINGTON.
 - ii. HARRIET F. PITCHER, b. 1848, Schoharie, NY; m. LEWIS SHELMAINE.
 - iii. DELIA F. PITCHER, b. 1850; m. MINARD R. BICE, 1867; b. 1846, Schoharie County, NY.
 - iv. SARAH E. PITCHER, b. Abt. 1857.
125. v. FRANKLIN L. PITCHER, b. January 09, 1860, Blenheim, Schoharie County, NY; d. October 16, 1915, NY?, interred Emminance Cemetery.

66. BENJAMIN⁸ PITCHER (*CONRAD*⁷, *PETRUS "PETER"*⁶ *BETZER/PITCHER*, *WILHELM "WILLIAM"*⁵ *PITCHER*, *PETER*⁴ *BETZER/PITSOR*, *JOHANNES HERMAN*³ *BETZER*, *PETER*² *BETZER/BITZER*, *DANIEL*¹ *BITZER*) was born April 30, 1836 in Schoharie, NY, and died March 01, 1903 in Schoharie, NY, interred Bramanville Prospect Cemetery. He married MARY L. Abt. 1856. She was born December 25, 1839 in NY, and died May 19, 1901 in Schoharie, NY, interred Bramanville Prospect Cemetery.

Notes for BENJAMIN PITCHER:

1870 census, Middleburgh, Schoharie, New York: Benjamin (34) and Mary L. (31) Pitcher with children Nancy E. (11), Emma L. (10), Martha W. (5) and Cora B. (1). He was a farmer with property worth \$5000 and \$1500.

1880 census, Richmondville, Schoharie, New York: Benjamin (44) and Mary (41) Pitcher with children Nancy (21), Martha (16) and Cora (11).

1900 census, Richmondville, Schoharie, New York: Benjamin (64) and Mary L. (60). They had been married 44 years and had 4 children, all living. No occupation listed.

Children of BENJAMIN PITCHER and MARY L. are:

- i. NANCY E.⁹ PITCHER, b. Abt. 1859, Schoharie, NY.
- ii. EMMA L. PITCHER, b. Abt. 1862, Schoharie, NY.
- iii. MARTHA W. PITCHER, b. Abt. 1864, Schoharie, NY.
- iv. CORA B. PITCHER, b. Abt. 1869, Schoharie, NY.

67. JOHN WESLEY⁸ PITCHER (*CONRAD*⁷, *PETRUS "PETER"*⁶ *BETZER/PITCHER*, *WILHELM "WILLIAM"*⁵ *PITCHER*, *PETER*⁴ *BETZER/PITSOR*, *JOHANNES HERMAN*³ *BETZER*, *PETER*² *BETZER/BITZER*, *DANIEL*¹ *BITZER*) was born April 28, 1846 in Schoharie, NY¹³⁴, and died October 17, 1920 in WI, interred Antigo Cemetery in Antigo, Langlade County, WI.¹³⁵ He married (1) ROXANNA MELINDA "ROXY" LIVINGSTON July 09, 1865 in Warnerville, NY by Rev J.R.Hoag at the home of Tobias Mann¹³⁵, daughter of BENJAMIN LIVINGSTON and MARGARET FREDENHALL. She was born August

20, 1846 in Schoharie, NY¹³⁶, and died Abt. 1936 in Cooperstown, Otsego, NY, interred Bramanville Prospect Cemetery, Cobleskill, Schoharie co., NY. He married (2) ARDELLA HUNT January 01, 1882 in St. Ignac/St. Ignace, Mackinac County, Michigan. She was born April 26, 1852, and died November 16, 1898 in WI, interred Antigo Cemetery in Antigo, Langlade County, WI.. He married (3) EDITH MADORA WRIGHT 1900. She was born August 03, 1861 in Wisconsin, and died August 03, 1940 in WI, interred Antigo Cemetery in Antigo, Langlade County, WI..

Notes for JOHN WESLEY PITCHER:

1870 census, Middleburgh, Schoharie, New York: John W. (26) and Roxy (23) Pitcher with son, Leslie (4). John was a farmer with property valued at \$9400 and \$1200.

1880 census, Schoharie, Schoharie, New York: John W. (34) and Roxy M. (33) Pitcher with children Lester (13), Ernest L. (6), and Edna J. (1). John was a House Dealer.

In 1872, John ran a livery business at Richmondville. John deserted Roxanna and his children in November 1881. According to the divorce papers, he went first to Montana Territory. He was served with divorce papers in Mecosta Village, Mecosta County, Michigan on 5 October 1882 where he was working as a saloon keeper. Dessureau's *History of Langlade County, WI* (page 20) states that the Warren Hotel was built in 1881 by R. Warren on the present site of the Antigo Hotel. It was owned and operated by Walter Guile and J. W. Pitcher. (The "History" does not state what years Guile and Pitcher were the owners).

1895 Wisconsin State Census, J. W. Pitcher was enumerated in Antigo, Langlade County, Wisconsin, on page 7. The census does not list family members.

1900 census - not found

1 June 1905 Wisconsin State Census: John W. (59) and Edith M. (43) Pitcher with a servant, Fred J. Stofford (57).

1930 US census, Antigo, Langlade County, WI: Edith M. Pitcher (65) was a widow with 3 roomers.

Obituary: JOHN W. PITCHER DIED YESTERDAY. Well known citizen of Antigo succumbs to stroke of paralysis. Yesterday afternoon at 4 o'clock, occurred the death of John Wesley Pitcher, a well known citizen of Antigo. Mr. Pitcher had been in failing health for the past five years, suffering from diabetes, but he was able to be about until last Tuesday when he suffered a stroke of paralysis. While unable to talk, he was conscious until Saturday afternoon. Mr. Pitcher, son of Mr. and Mrs. Conrad Pitcher, was born in Schoharie, New York, "2" April 1846, and lived there until 1881, when he came to Michigan, since which time he had lived in several places in that State and Wisconsin, coming to Antigo in 1892. He served as Alderman in Antigo for a number of years and was proprietor of an Antigo hotel for a long time. Since retiring from the hotel business he had been engaged in real estate business. Mr. Pitcher was a known horseman, often having entries in races at the Langlade County fair. He was a member of the Elks and Odd Fellows orders. Mr. Pitcher united with the Baptist Church a short time ago and funeral will be held in the Baptist Church Wednesday afternoon at 2:00 o'clock. A private service will be held at the home at 1:30 o'clock. Mr. Pitcher is survived by a widow, whose maiden name was Edith M. Wright, to whom he was married in 1900. He also leaves three children by a former marriage. Dr. Ernest L. Pitcher of Cooperstown, NY, Harry C. Pitcher of Illion, NY, and one daughter, Miss Edna Pitcher of Binghamton, NY. Mr. Pitcher's two sons arrived here on Friday (*The Antigo Daily Journal* on Monday, 18 October 1920). The information on John W. Pitcher and his family is from "Individual Summary for Roxanna Melinda Livingston" researched by Muriel A. Horner and Daniel A. Stifflear (updated 20 Mar 2013).

Notes for ROXANNA MELINDA "ROXY" LIVINGSTON: Roxy M. Pitcher commenced divorce action on 26 September 1882 in the Schoharie County, NY Supreme Court, on the grounds of adultery. This was proven by the testimony of seven favorable depositions, two of which were her 16 year old son Lester and 9 year old son Ernest. The divorce was granted to her on 19 February 1883 at a special term of the Supreme Court held at Cobleskill, Schoharie County, NY, which gave her permission to marry again, but her ex-husband could not (Schoharie County, NY Court Papers, File Drawer P, for years 1883-1887). After her divorce she used the Livingston surname.

On 7 March 1887 "Roxey M. Livingston (late Roxey M. Pitcher) of Central Bridge" received clear title by sheriff's deed to the land in Central Bridge that had belonged to her husband John W. Pitcher. This was a village lot in the said hamlet of 23/100's of an acre, which had been sold to him on 29 February 1876 (Schoharie County Deed Vol. 98, page 514). Roxy M. Livingston of Central Bridge, on 5 May 1888 gave a mortgage for \$150.00 on the above land to her sister, Emma C. Shafer of Cobleskill, NY. On 15 April 1896, Roxy was of Cooperstown, Otsego County,

NY when she again mortgaged the same land to the same sister, this time for \$300.00. (Schoharie County, NY Mortgage Vol. 54, page 301; and Mortgage Vol. 65, page 331.) The first mortgage was satisfied on 16 April 1896 and the second on 11 November 1898. (Schoharie County Satisfaction of Mortgage Vol. R, page 172 and 595.)

When her father's estate was opened for probate in late 1896, Roxy M. Livingston was called of Cooperstown, Otsego County, NY. She signed for her share as Roxey Livingston of the town of Otsego, same county, on 30 April 1898 (Schoharie County Surrogate Court File #L6-2).

1900 census, Village of Cooperstown, Otsego, New York: Roxie M. Pitcher (51) with children Ernest L. (26), Edna A. (21), and Harry C. (19). Roxie is listed as widow and she had 4 children with 3 living. Ernest was a Dentist.

1920 census, Main Street., Village of Middleburgh, Otsego County, NY: Roxanna (73) lived with her cousin, Malinda (72) (Mowers) Tator (widow of Hiram Tator).

1925 NYS census, Otsego, Otsego County: Mother, Roxy M. Pitcher (78) lived with Harry C. Pitcher (44) & family.

1930 census, Middlefield, Otsego County, NY: Roxy Pitcher (83) and a boarder, J. Augustus Rogers
Roxanna was living with granddaughter Pauline Pitcher McKenna in Cooperstown in August 1932 when son Ernest died.

Notes for ARDELLA HUNT: A full obituary for Adella Pitcher appeared in the 26 November 1898 edition of the *Antigo Journal*: Mrs. J. W. Pitcher, who has been confined to her home by sickness since last April, passed away last Wednesday. Her death had not been wholly unexpected. Mrs. Pitcher was kind, charitable, and of a very genial and aimable disposition. She was a faithful member of the Methodist Church of this city. Mrs. Pitcher's maiden name was Adella Hunt. New York was her native State, where she was born 26 April 1852, moved when a child with her parents to Big Rapids (Mecosta County), Mich. Was married to J. W. Pitcher 1 January 1882 at St. Ignac (Mackinac County) Mich. After a short residence in northern Michigan, they moved to Hurley (Iron County) Wis., where they lived for two years, moving from there to Auiwa (Shawano County) Wis., where after living there for three years, they moved to Antigo, where they have resided for the past seven years. A husband, brother, nephew and niece are left to mourn the loss. The funeral services conducted by Rev. W. C. Petersen were held at the Methodist Church Friday afternoon at 2 o'clock. The McPherson Circle attended the body.

Notes for EDITH MADORA WRIGHT: Edith's obituary appeared in *The Antigo Daily Journal* on 5 August 1940: Mrs. Edith Pitcher, 79, resident of the city for 60 years, died Saturday afternoon at her home, 425 Edison Street, after several months illness. Friends may view the remains at the McCandless and Zobel Funeral Home, where services will be held Tuesday afternoon at 3:30 o'clock, with the Rev. G. C. Alborn officiating. Interment will be in Antigo Cemetery. The deceased was born Edith Wright in Berlin, Wis., 3 August 1861 and she came to Antigo in 1880 and in 1881 was married to Scott Hale. Two children preceded her in death. In 1901 she married J. W. Pitcher, who died in 1920. She leaves one sister, Mrs. Stella Tildine of Eagle River; several nephews in California; a nephew, Charles O'Deal, who has made his home with her for the past eight months. Her nephews, Albert and Harry Petzholt of California, will come to Antigo for the funeral.

Children of JOHN PITCHER and ROXANNA LIVINGSTON are:

- i. LESTER F.⁹ PITCHER, b. July 05, 1866, Schoharie, NY; d. December 1886, NY, interred Bramanville Prospect Cemetery, Cobleskill, Schoharie co., NY.
126. ii. ERNEST LEROY PITCHER, b. September 18, 1873, Central Bridge, NY near Schoharie; d. August 16, 1932, Cooperstown, Otsego, NY, interred Lakewood Cemetery.
- iii. EDNA J. PITCHER, b. December 10, 1878, Schoharie, New York; d. NY, interred Bramanville Prospect Cemetery, Cobleskill, Schoharie co., NY.
127. iv. HARRY CAMPBELL PITCHER, b. September 18, 1880, Schoharie, New York; d. Aft. 1940.

68. JOHN⁸ PITCHER (*JACOB P.*⁷, *PETRUS "PETER"*⁶ *BETZER/PITCHER*, *WILHELM "WILLIAM"*⁵ *PITCHER*, *PETER*⁴ *BETZER/PITSOR*, *JOHANNES HERMAN*³ *BETZER*, *PETER*² *BETZER/BITZER*, *DANIEL*¹ *BITZER*) was born November 17, 1833 in NY, and died October 17, 1920 in Coldwater, Branch, Michigan, age 86, interred Oak Grove Cemetery¹³⁷. He married MARGARET J. LEVERISIL/ LEVISEE April 04, 1858 in Branch Co, MI¹³⁸. She was born May 1836 in NY, and died February 03, 1923 in Branch, Michigan.

Notes for JOHN PITCHER:

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 20 Nov. 2014

1860 census, Batavia, Branch, Michigan: John (26) and Margaret J. (22) with Alfred (6m). Also John's parents Jacob (70) and Margaret (60) & brother Philip (16).

1870 census, Batavia, Branch, Michigan: John (35) and Margaret J. (34) Pitcher with daughter Eva J. (2). He was a farm laborer with property valued at \$150 and \$200. They lived near his brother, David Pitcher.

1880 census, Batavia, Branch, Michigan: John (47) and Margaret (44) Pitcher with children Eva (11) and Garry (9). John worked on a farm.

1900 census, Coldwater, Branch, Michigan: John (66) and Margaret J. (64) Pitcher with son Garry A. (28). They had been married 40 years and had 3 children with 1 living. John was a Teamster and Garry was a House Painter.

1910 census, Coldwater Ward 4, Branch, Michigan: John (76) and Margaret (73) Pitcher.

1920 census, Chicago St., Coldwater Ward 4, Branch, Michigan: John (86) and Margaret (82) Pitcher.

Children of JOHN PITCHER and MARGARET LEVISEE are:

- i. ALFRED⁹ PITCHER, b. Abt. 1860.
- ii. EVA JANE PITCHER, b. August 14, 1868, Branch, Michigan¹³⁹; d. October 30, 1883, Michigan, interred Oak Grove Cemetery.
- iii. GARRIE ANTHONY PITCHER, b. September 1871, Branch, Michigan; d. December 02, 1950, Branch, Michigan¹⁴⁰; m. MARIE E. LUENBERGER, December 09, 1924, Monroeville, Allen, Indiana¹⁴¹; b. Abt. 1873, Switzerland; d. January 17, 1941, Branch, Michigan.

69. DAVID A.⁸ PITCHER (*JACOB P.*⁷, *PETRUS "PETER"*⁶ *BETZER/PITCHER*, *WILHELM "WILLIAM"*⁵ *PITCHER*, *PETER*⁴ *BETZER/PITSOR*, *JOHANNES HERMAN*³ *BETZER*, *PETER*² *BETZER/BITZER*, *DANIEL*¹ *BITZER*) was born March 14, 1822 in Knox, Albany Co, New York¹⁴², and died April 20, 1909 in Coldwater, Branch, Michigan, interred Oak Grove Cemetery. He married MELISSA A. GILBERT Abt. 1844 in NY, daughter of TILLY GILBERT and EMILY. She was born Abt. 1824 in NY, and died January 26, 1896 in Coldwater, Branch, Michigan, age 72¹⁴³.

Notes for DAVID A. PITCHER: David enlisted in the 138th Regiment, Company F in Mentz, Cayuga, New York. He was a private and artificer.

1860 census, Port Byron PO, Mentz, Cayuga, New York: David (38) and Melissa (37) Pitcher with children Lewis W. (12), Zrah (10), Emma (8), George W. (6), Clara J. (2). David was a Carpenter with property worth \$400 and \$200.

1870 census, Batavia, Branch, Michigan: David (48) and Melissa A. (47) Pitcher with children Lewis (21), Frank (20), Emma (18), George (16), Clara (12), Charlie (10) and Augustus (7). David was a Carpenter with property valued at \$2500.

1880 census, Batavia, Branch, Michigan: David (58) and Melissa (58) Pitcher with children Frank Z. (30) and Clara J. (20). David was a farmer.

1900 census, Branch, Michigan: David Pitcher (78) with

Children of DAVID PITCHER and MELISSA GILBERT are:

- i. LEWIS WILLIAM⁹ PITCHER, b. November 13, 1849, NY; d. December 20, 1929, Chicago, Cook, Illinois, age 80, interred Forest Park, Cook, Ill. ¹⁴⁴; m. CAROLINE; b. Abt. 1855, Ohio.
- ii. FRANK ZRAH PITCHER, b. Abt. 1850.
- iii. EMMA PITCHER, b. Abt. 1852.
- iv. EMILY ROSE PITCHER, b. September 27, 1852, Port Byron, New York¹⁴⁵; d. November 20, 1935, Coldwater, Branch, Michigan, age 83¹⁴⁵; m. L. JAY HOLMES, Abt. 1878; b. July 1854, NY; d. Bef. 1935.
- v. GEORGE WILBUR PITCHER, b. July 1856, NY; d. February 02, 1932, Branch, MI, interred Oak Grove Cemetery; m. CLARA B.; b. 1858; d. 1934, Prob. MI, interred Oak Grove Cemetery.
- vi. CHARLES PITCHER, b. Abt. 1860.
- vii. AUGUSTUS PITCHER, b. Abt. 1863.
- viii. CLARA J. PITCHER, b. November 1863.

70. SALLY⁸ PITCHER (*HENRY*⁷, *HENRICH "HENRY"*⁶ *BETZER/PITCHER*, *WILHELM "WILLIAM"*⁵ *PITCHER*, *PETER*⁴ *BETZER/PITSOR*, *JOHANNES HERMAN*³ *BETZER*, *PETER*² *BETZER/BITZER*, *DANIEL*¹ *BITZER*) was born Abt. 1814 in NY. She married RICHARD SEGER. He was born Abt. 1815 in NJ.

Notes for SALLY PITCHER:

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 20 Nov. 2014

1880 census, Rome, Lenawee, Michigan: Richard (65) and Sally (66) Seger with son Gerome (35), grandson Frank (12) and Sally's mother, Mariah Pitcher (91). Also an aunt, Mary Ingersoll (50). Richard was a farmer.

Children of SALLY PITCHER and RICHARD SEGER are:

- i. GEROME⁹ SEGER, b. Abt. 1845, Ohio.
- ii. LOUISA SEGER, b. 1847.

71. WILLIAM⁸ PITCHER (*HENRY*⁷, *HENRICH "HENRY"*⁶ *BETZER/PITCHER*, *WILHELM "WILLIAM"*⁵ *PITCHER*, *PETER*⁴ *BETZER/PITSOR*, *JOHANNES HERMAN*³ *BETZER*, *PETER*² *BETZER/BITZER*, *DANIEL*¹ *BITZER*) was born Abt. 1816 in NY, and died Bef. 1900 in Prob. Lenawee, MI. He married MATILDA. She was born March 1832 in Ohio, and died Aft. 1900.

Notes for WILLIAM PITCHER:

1850 census, Rome, Lenawee, Michigan: William Pitcher (34) was head of the household that included his mother Maria Pitcher (60) and two younger brothers, John (25) and Abraham (13).

1880 census, Madison, Lenawee, Michigan: William (63) and Matilda (46) Pitcher with children George (19), Phebe (17), Della (15), Frederick (9), Chester (5). Also August Radew (62).

1900 census, Madison, Lenawee, Michigan: Widow, Matilda Pitcher (67) with children George (40) and Chester (24).

Children of WILLIAM PITCHER and MATILDA are:

- i. GEORGE⁹ PITCHER, b. November 1859, Lenawee, MI; d. Aft. 1920.

Notes for GEORGE PITCHER:

1920 census, Rome, Lenawee, Michigan: J.P. Carruth (51) with her brothers, George (59) and Chester (40) Pitcher. All three are farmers.

- ii. PHEBE J. PITCHER, b. August 1862, Lenawee, Michigan; d. Aft. 1920; m. (1) ALVA W TENISON, 1884, Lenawee, MI; m. (2) EDWARD CARRUTH, 1887; b. April 1843, Michigan.
- iii. DELLA PITCHER, b. Abt. 1865.
- iv. FREDERICK PITCHER, b. Abt. 1871.
- v. CHESTER PITCHER, b. April 27, 1876, Lenawee, MI¹⁴⁶; d. Aft. 1940.

72. BETSY E.⁸ PITCHER (*HENRY*⁷, *HENRICH "HENRY"*⁶ *BETZER/PITCHER*, *WILHELM "WILLIAM"*⁵ *PITCHER*, *PETER*⁴ *BETZER/PITSOR*, *JOHANNES HERMAN*³ *BETZER*, *PETER*² *BETZER/BITZER*, *DANIEL*¹ *BITZER*) was born January 26, 1821 in Arcadia, Wayne Co, NY. She married HARVEY B. HOWD February 19, 1844 in Michigan¹⁴⁷. He was born June 11, 1816 in Cazenovia, NY¹⁴⁷, and died 1875 in MI, age 59.

Notes for BETSY E. PITCHER:

1860 census, Addison PO, Rollin, Lenawee, Michigan: Harvey (54) and Elizabeth (41) Howd [indexed as Hodd] with children Amelia (15), Henry (12), Hellen (9), and Harvey (8).

Children of BETSY PITCHER and HARVEY HOWD are:

- i. HENRY W.⁹ HOWD, b. May 08, 1848, Rollin Twp, Lenawee, MI¹⁴⁷.
- ii. HARVEY E. HOWD.
- iii. AMELIA HOWD.
- iv. HELEN I. HOWD.

73. JOHN⁸ PITCHER (*HENRY*⁷, *HENRICH "HENRY"*⁶ *BETZER/PITCHER*, *WILHELM "WILLIAM"*⁵ *PITCHER*, *PETER*⁴ *BETZER/PITSOR*, *JOHANNES HERMAN*³ *BETZER*, *PETER*² *BETZER/BITZER*, *DANIEL*¹ *BITZER*) was born Abt. 1825 in NY, and died 1897 in Prob. Lenawee, MI, interred Maple Shade Cemetery. He married (1) DIADANA COLE Abt. 1852 in prob. Lenawee, Michigan. She was born Abt. 1833 in Michigan, and died Bef. 1879 in Lenawee, Michigan. He married (2) SUSAN Abt. 1875. She was born Abt. 1845 in NY.

Notes for JOHN PITCHER:

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 20 Nov. 2014

1850 census, Rome, Lenawee, Michigan: John Pitcher (25) lived with his older brother, William (34) and his mother, Maria Pitcher (60).

1860 census, Rome Center, Rome, Lenawee, Michigan: John (40) and Di__anna (27) Pitcher with daughter Betsy (7) and John's mother, Maria Pitcher (67) along with Oscar Lee (34). John was a farmer.

1870 census, Rome, Lenawee, Michigan: Diandsma Pitcher (36) and daughter, Abigail E. Pitcher (9) lived with Samuel Romny (28) who had property valued at \$12,000 and \$1400. John Pitcher has not been found in 1870 and it is presumed that he left his family. Nearby was John's mother and sister.

1880 census, Rome, Lenawee, Michigan: John (50) and Susan (33) Pitcher. Susan is presumed to be John's 2nd wife.

Children of JOHN PITCHER and DIADANA COLE are:

- i. BETSY⁹ PITCHER, b. Abt. 1853, Lenawee, Michigan.
- ii. ABIGAIL E. PITCHER, b. Abt. 1861, Lenawee, Michigan.

74. RHODA⁸ PITCHER (*HENRY*⁷, *HENRICH "HENRY"*⁶ *BETZER/PITCHER*, *WILHELM "WILLIAM"*⁵ *PITCHER*, *PETER*⁴ *BETZER/PITSOR*, *JOHANNES HERMAN*³ *BETZER*, *PETER*² *BETZER/BITZER*, *DANIEL*¹ *BITZER*) was born 1828 in NY, and died 1896 in Michigan, interred Maple Shade Cemetery, Onstead, MI. She married SAMUEL B. REED. He was born 1830 in NY, and died 1898 in Michigan, interred Maple Shade Cemetery, Onstead, MI.

Notes for RHODA PITCHER:

1870 census, Rome Center, Rome, Lenawee, Michigan: Roda Reed (40) with daughter Mira (14) and her mother, Maria Pitcher (78).

Children of RHODA PITCHER and SAMUEL REED are:

- i. MIRA⁹ REED, b. 1854, Rome, Lenawee, Michigan; d. 1877, Michigan, interred Maple Shade Cemetery, Onstead, MI; m. ANSEL PERRIN.
- ii. HERMAN REED, b. Abt. 1866, Michigan.

75. ABRAM⁸ PITCHER (*HENRY*⁷, *HENRICH "HENRY"*⁶ *BETZER/PITCHER*, *WILHELM "WILLIAM"*⁵ *PITCHER*, *PETER*⁴ *BETZER/PITSOR*, *JOHANNES HERMAN*³ *BETZER*, *PETER*² *BETZER/BITZER*, *DANIEL*¹ *BITZER*) was born Abt. 1837 in Painesville, Lake, Ohio, and died Aft. 1880. He married MARIE. She was born Abt. 1835 in NY, and died Aft. 1880.

Notes for ABRAM PITCHER:

1860 census, Rome, Lenawee, Michigan: Abram (23) and Maria (25) Pitcher with Rhoda (3). No occupation listed.

1870 census, Cedar Falls Ward 4, Black Hawk, Iowa: Abram (35) and Maria (36) Pitcher with children Rhoda (13), Warren D. (8), and Albert (2). Abram worked in the Saw Mill and had property worth \$2000.

1880 census, Rome, Lenawee, Michigan: Abraham (44) and Maria (45) Pitcher with children Warren (18) and Albert (12). Abram was a farm laborer.

Children of ABRAM PITCHER and MARIE are:

- i. RHODA⁹ PITCHER, b. Abt. 1857, Lenawee, MI.
128. ii. WARREN D. PITCHER, b. January 1861, Lenawee, MI; d. 1952, MI, interred Maple Shade Cemetery, Onsted, Lenawee County, Michigan, USA.
- iii. ALBERT PITCHER, b. Abt. 1868, Lenawee, MI; d. Aft. 1880.

76. LAWSON L.⁸ PITCHER (*JACOB*⁷, *HENRICH "HENRY"*⁶ *BETZER/PITCHER*, *WILHELM "WILLIAM"*⁵ *PITCHER*, *PETER*⁴ *BETZER/PITSOR*, *JOHANNES HERMAN*³ *BETZER*, *PETER*² *BETZER/BITZER*, *DANIEL*¹ *BITZER*) was born 1827 in NY, and died October 02, 1881 in Sodus, Wayne, NY, interred Brick Church Cemetery¹⁴⁸. He married SARAH ANN. She was born Abt. 1836 in NY, and died August 24, 1886 in Sodus, Wayne, NY, interred Brick Church Cemetery¹⁴⁹.

Notes for LAWSON L. PITCHER:

1860 census, Sodus Center PO, Sodus, Wayne, New York: Lawson (23) and Sarah (24) Pitcher with son William (1). Lawson was a Carpenter with property valued at \$300. They lived next door to his parents.

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 20 Nov. 2014

1870 census, Sodus, Wayne, New York: Lawson (32) and Sarah (30) Pitcher with sons William (9) and Frank (7). Lawson was a Carpenter & Joiner with property valued at \$100.

1880 census, Sodus, Wayne, New York: Lawson (43) and Sarah (44) Pitcher with sons Willism (21) and Frank (18). Also an aunt, Nancy Taylor (68). Lawson was a Carpenter.

Children of LAWSON PITCHER and SARAH ANN are:

129. i. WILLIAM LAWSON⁹ PITCHER, b. 1859, Sodus, Wayne, NY; d. 1897, California, age 39, interred Hemet, Riverside, CA.
- ii. FRANK J. PITCHER, b. Abt. 1862, Sodus, Wayne, NY; d. 1888, Sodus, Wayne, NY, interred Brick Church Cemetery.

77. HENRY⁸ PITCHER (*JACOB*⁷, *HENRICH "HENRY"*⁶ *BETZER/PITCHER*, *WILHELM "WILLIAM"*⁵ *PITCHER*, *PETER*⁴ *BETZER/PITSOR*, *JOHANNES HERMAN*³ *BETZER*, *PETER*² *BETZER/BITZER*, *DANIEL*¹ *BITZER*) was born 1830 in Sodus, Wayne, New York, and died Aft. 1888. He married PHILENA SUTTON. She was born Abt. 1843 in NY, and died Aft. 1888.

Notes for HENRY PITCHER:

1880 census, Sodus, Wayne, New York: Henry (47) and Filena (36) Pitcher with children Harry (12), Warner (9), and Florence (2). Henry was a farmer.

Children of HENRY PITCHER and PHILENA SUTTON are:

- i. HARRY⁹ PITCHER, b. Abt. 1868.
- ii. WARNER PITCHER, b. Abt. 1871.
- iii. FLORENCE PITCHER, b. Abt. 1878.

78. WILLIAM EDWARD⁸ PITCHER (*WILLIAM WILSON*⁷, *PHILIP*⁶, *WILHELM "WILLIAM"*⁵, *PETER*⁴ *BETZER/PITSOR*, *JOHANNES HERMAN*³ *BETZER*, *PETER*² *BETZER/BITZER*, *DANIEL*¹ *BITZER*) was born January 13, 1854 in Red Hook, Dutchess Co, NY¹⁵⁰, and died 1944 in NY, interred Rhinebeck Cemetery, Dutchess, NY. He married IDA R. FELLOWS Abt. 1882 in NY, prob. Dutchess County. She was born September 1858 in NY, and died 1937 in NY, interred Rhinebeck Cemetery, Dutchess, NY.

Notes for WILLIAM EDWARD PITCHER:

1900 census, Red Hook, Dutchess, New York: W.E. (46) and Ida (42) Pitcher with son Edward G. (11). Edward was a Dry Goods Merchant.

1910 census, Red Hook, Dutchess, New York: Edward W. (56) and Ida R. (51) Pitcher with son George E. (21). They had been married 30 years and had 1 child. Edward's occupation was Retail Grocery Store. George was a Salesman, Grain Store.

1920 census, Red Hook, Dutchess, New York: Edward W. (64) and Ida R. (61) Pitcher. They were renters, and Edward was Manager, Grist Mill.

Child of WILLIAM PITCHER and IDA FELLOWS is:

130. i. GEORGE EDWARD⁹ PITCHER, b. January 19, 1889, Red Hook, Dutchess, NY; d. May 1957, NY, age 59, interred Rhinebeck Cemetery, Dutchess, NY.

79. REV. PHILIP WILSON⁸ PITCHER (*WILLIAM WILSON*⁷, *PHILIP*⁶, *WILHELM "WILLIAM"*⁵, *PETER*⁴ *BETZER/PITSOR*, *JOHANNES HERMAN*³ *BETZER*, *PETER*² *BETZER/BITZER*, *DANIEL*¹ *BITZER*) was born January 31, 1856 in Upper Red Hook, Dutchess Co, NY¹⁵¹, and died July 21, 1915 in Kuliang, China, interred Foo-Chow Mission Cemetery, Fujian, China¹⁵². He married ANNA FROST MERRITT Abt. 1885, daughter of EDWARD MERRITT and PHOEBE FROST. She was born February 08, 1858 in Pawling, NY, and died Aft. 1916 in prob. Hong Kong.

Notes for REV. PHILIP WILSON PITCHER: In 1885, a passport was issued to Philip and his wife so they could travel to Amoy, China. In 1909, he registered with the US Consulate and was doing missionary work in China. This document named his wife and two children, and gave their birth dates.

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 20 Nov. 2014

1900 census, Manhattan, New York, New York: Anna Pitcher (41) with children Margaret A. (13) and Albert M. (10).

Philip was a writer of several books including:

1. In and About Amoy: Some Historical and Other Facts Connected With One of the First Open Ports in China
2. Fifty years in Amoy: or, a history of the Amoy Mission, China, founded February 24, 1842 - published 1923

Several have inquired about the life of Reverend Philip Wilson Pitcher, who was part of the Amoy Mission and wrote "Fifty Years in Amoy," and "In and About Amoy," (available at archive.org), two of my favorite old books on Amoy (now Xiamen). Pitcher is my favorite Old Amoy Author, second only to John MacGowan, who wrote half a dozen books (all of which are chock full of delightful old China photographs).

Below is the only information I could find about Pitcher's life, taken from the 1916 edition of *Officers of Rutgers College*. Born at Upper Red Hook, N.Y., Jan. 31, 1856, Clergyman, R. C.A. [Reformed Church of America--formerly Dutch Reformed Mission] Missionary to China, Principal Boys' Academy, Author "Fifty Years in Amoy," etc. New Brunswick Seminary, 1883, A.M. (Rutgers, 1885). Died, July 21, 1915.

Source: Catalogue of the officers and alumni of Rutgers College (Originally Queen's College) in New Brunswick, N.J., 1766 to 1916

Compiled by Rev. John Howard Raven, 1891, Biographer of the Alumni Association, Trenton, N.J. State Gazette Publishing Company, Printers, 1916

Bill Brown, Xiamen University (source: <http://oldchinaphotos.blogspot.com>)

On a website called "Mocavo" there is a report on the Class of 1882 - Biography of Philip Wilson Pitcher. It states that his father was the son of Col. Philip Pitcher, Red Hook, NY.

Children of REV. PITCHER and ANNA MERRITT are:

- i. MARGARET ANNITA⁹ PITCHER, b. January 30, 1887, Amoy, China; d. May 1979, Manchester Center, Bennington, age 92¹⁵³.

Notes for MARGARET ANNITA PITCHER:

1920 census, Colonie, Albany, New York: Margaret Pitcher (32) lived at the Fairview Home for Friendless Children. She was one of three teachers. The children, called "inmates" ranged in age from 5 to 16.

1930 census, Asbury Park, Monmouth, New Jersey: Margaret A. Pitcher (43) lived in a hotel and she was a public school teacher.

131. ii. ALBERT MERRITT PITCHER, b. December 09, 1889, Amoy, China; d. August 29, 1960, Lakeside, Bennington, Vermont, age 70, interred Landgrove Cemetery.

80. MARY ANN⁸ PITCHER (*PETER*⁷, *PHILIP*⁶, *WILHELM "WILLIAM"*⁵, *PETER*⁴ *BETZER/PITSOR*, *JOHANNES HERMAN*³ *BETZER*, *PETER*² *BETZER/BITZER*, *DANIEL*¹ *BITZER*) was born Abt. 1840 in Upper Red Hook, NY, and died Aft. 1870. She married EBENEZER QUICK December 24, 1862 in Dutchess Co, NY at St. John's Reformed Church¹⁵⁴. He was born Abt. 1840 in Saugerties, NY.

Child of MARY PITCHER and EBENEZER QUICK is:

- i. MATTIE⁹ QUICK, b. Abt. 1863.

81. LUCIUS ALLEN⁸ PITCHER (*JOHN HENRY*⁷, *JOHN WILLIAM*⁶, *WILHELM "WILLIAM"*⁵, *PETER*⁴ *BETZER/PITSOR*, *JOHANNES HERMAN*³ *BETZER*, *PETER*² *BETZER/BITZER*, *DANIEL*¹ *BITZER*) was born November 1835 in Red Hook, Dutchess Co, NY, and died January 05, 1925 in Los Angeles, California, age 79¹⁵⁵. He married MARIETTA DE BEVOISE December 09, 1885 in Manhattan, New York¹⁵⁶. She was born May 1846 in NY, and died Bef. 1920.

Notes for LUCIUS ALLEN PITCHER:

1900 census, Queens Ward 3, Queens, New York: L. Allen (64) and Marietta (54) Pitcher with Mable (14) and Marion (6m). Also mother-in-law Sarah De and Marietta's brother, William H. There was also a female cook and a boarder. Lucious was a Clerk.

1920 census, Pasadena, Los Angeles, CA: Lucious A. Pitcher (74) with daughter Marion (20) and a boarder, Ida Welch (64). No occupation for Lucious or Marion.

Children of LUCIUS PITCHER and MARIETTA DE BEVOISE are:

- i. MABLE⁹ PITCHER, b. May 1885.
- ii. MARION PITCHER, b. November 03, 1899, New York, New York¹⁵⁷.

82. AARON PUTNAM⁸ PITCHER (*JOHN HENRY⁷, JOHN WILLIAM⁶, WILHELM "WILLIAM"⁵, PETER⁴ BETZER/PITSOR, JOHANNES HERMAN³ BETZER, PETER² BETZER/BITZER, DANIEL¹ BITZER*) was born January 1848 in Red Hook, Dutchess Co, NY, and died Aft. 1920. He married LAURA MORGAN SKINNER Abt. 1885, daughter of WILLIAM SKINNER and MARY MORGAN. She was born August 1860 in NY.

Notes for AARON PUTNAM PITCHER: "My great, great grandfather was the Rev. John Henry Pitcher, born in Red Hook, New York. Date of birth is not in my head but I can look it up. He was a minister in the Dutch Reformed Church. My grandfather, Aaron Putnam Pitcher, born c 1845?" Posted to GenForum by Mary Pitcher Stewart, December 26, 2000

1876 US Cities Directory: Aaron P. Pitcher lived in New York, 75 Seventh Ave., and was a Jeweler.

1900 census, Hudson city Ward 3, Columbia, New York: Aaron Putnam (52) and Laura Morgan (40) Pitcher with children Henry Payson (13), Ralph Morgan (10), Mary Helen (7) along with two nieces and a servant.

1910 census, Hudson Ward 3, Columbia, New York: Aaron P. (62) and Laura M. (49) Pitcher with children Harry P. (22), Ralph M. (20), and Mary H. (17). There was also a servant and a male boarder.

1920 census, Hudson Ward 3, Columbia, New York: Aaron (72) and Laura M. (59) Pitcher.

Children of AARON PITCHER and LAURA SKINNER are:

- i. HENRY PAYSON⁹ PITCHER, b. June 1887.
- ii. RALPH MORGAN PITCHER, b. February 1890.
- iii. MARY HELEN PITCHER, b. March 1893.

83. HELEN⁸ PITCHER (*ABRAHAM⁷, JOHN WILLIAM⁶, WILHELM "WILLIAM"⁵, PETER⁴ BETZER/PITSOR, JOHANNES HERMAN³ BETZER, PETER² BETZER/BITZER, DANIEL¹ BITZER*) was born February 07, 1831 in New York, and died 1872 in Hudson, Columbia Co, NY, interred Union Cemetery, Mellenville, NY. She married JORDAN PHILIP May 02, 1861 in Upper Red Hook, NY by Rev. J.H. Pitcher. He was born July 29, 1814 in Claverack, Columbia Co., NY, and died 1892 in Hudson, Columbia Co, NY, interred Union Cemetery, Mellenville, NY.

Notes for HELEN PITCHER:

1870 census, Hudson PO, Hudson Ward 4, Columbia, New York; Jordan (56) and Helen (39) Phillip with their presumed children Jordan (4), Nelly (2) and Eliza (1). There were also 3 older children of his presumed earlier marriage. Also his mother, Agnes Phillip (83) and a female domestic servant. Jordan's occupation was "Agt. Life and Fire Insurance." He had property valued at \$15,000 and \$14,500.

Children of HELEN PITCHER and JORDAN PHILIP are:

- i. JORDAN⁹ PHILIP, b. January 02, 1866, Hudson, Columbia, New York; d. Aft. 1930.

Notes for JORDAN PHILIP:

1920 census, Stockport, Columbia Co, NY: Jordan Phillip (54) lived with two sisters, Joanna W. Phillip (46) and Laura Barnum (58), a cousin, and a boarder. His occupation was Bank President.

FACTORS IN COLUMBIA COUNTY HISTORY, From *Columbia County at the End of the Century, Volume II* (1900), Page 190:

"PHILIP, Jordan, of Hudson, was born near Mellenville, Columbia county, N. Y., January 2, 1866. His grandfather, James Philip, was an early settler in the town of Claverack, and for him the village of Philmont was named. He was one of the first carpet manufacturers in the country. His father, Jordan Philip, was born in Claverack, and married, first, Emily Alling, and second, Helen Pitcher. He was an agriculturist, and also

conducted an extensive insurance business; he died in 1892. Jordan Philip, the subject of this notice, was educated in Hudson, and in 1881 entered the employ of the First National Bank, and is now bookkeeper in that institution, continuing his father's insurance business. Mr. Philip is a descendant of a prominent family of Claverack, who did much in building up the manufactures of the town, and inherits from them those strains of character which raise men above the common level."

- ii. NELLY PHILIP, b. Abt. 1868, Hudson, Columbia, New York.
- iii. ELIZA PHILIP, b. Abt. 1869, Hudson, Columbia, New York.

84. ELIZA G. KITTLE⁸ PITCHER (*ABRAHAM⁷, JOHN WILLIAM⁶, WILHELM "WILLIAM"⁵, PETER⁴ BETZER/PITSOR, JOHANNES HERMAN³ BETZER, PETER² BETZER/BITZER, DANIEL¹ BITZER*) was born September 21, 1833 in Upper Red Hook, Dutchess, NY, and died February 27, 1890 in NY, interred Saint Johns Reformed Dutch Church Cemetery¹⁵⁸. She married JAMES R. KERLEY September 27, 1854 in Dutchess County, NY at St. John's Reformed Church¹⁵⁸, son of JAMES KERLEY and SARAH GRAVES. He was born December 29, 1829 in Tivoli, Dutchess County, NY¹⁵⁸, and died December 28, 1912 in NY, interred Saint Johns Reformed Dutch Church Cemetery.

Notes for ELIZA G. KITTLE PITCHER:

1880 census, Red Hook, Dutchess, New York: James R. (50) and Eliza P. (47) Kerley with children R. Dudley (25), James E. (21), Charles G. (16), John G. (11), and Mary E. (9). Also Eliza's mother, Eliza G. Pitcher (71) and a servant, Elizabeth Kintleburgh (22). James was a farmer, Dudley was a "Speculator," and James E. was a Painter.

Children of ELIZA PITCHER and JAMES KERLEY are:

- i. R.DUDLEY⁹ KERLEY, b. Abt. 1855.
- ii. ABRAM P. KERLEY, b. Abt. 1857.
- iii. JAMES E. KERLEY, b. Abt. 1859.
- iv. CHARLES G. KERLEY, b. Abt. 1864.
- v. JOHN G. KERLEY, b. Abt. 1869.
- vi. MARY E. KERLEY, b. Abt. 1871.

85. ROBERT GOSMAN⁸ PITCHER (*ABRAHAM⁷, JOHN WILLIAM⁶, WILHELM "WILLIAM"⁵, PETER⁴ BETZER/PITSOR, JOHANNES HERMAN³ BETZER, PETER² BETZER/BITZER, DANIEL¹ BITZER*) was born August 29, 1835 in Red Hook, Dutchess Co, NY, and died May 1894 in Philmont, Columbia Co, NY, interred Union Cemetery, Mellenville, NY. He married SARAH ANN CUCK November 30, 1864 in Dutchess Co, NY at St. John's Reformed Church, daughter of DANIEL CUCK and CHRISTINA BENNER. She was born June 24, 1840 in Dutchess Co, NY, and died September 22, 1886 in Philmont, Columbia Co, NY, interred Union Cemetery, Mellenville, NY.

Notes for SARAH ANN CUCK: Sarah was christened at the St. John's Low Dutch Reformed Church, Upper Red Hook, Dutchess Co, NY on 19 Oct 1840.

1870 census, Upper Red Hook, Dutchess Co, NY: Daniel (56) and Christina (58) Cuck with daughter Sarah (27) and her husband Robert Pitcher (26) and their children Chas W. (4), Catherine (2) and Daniel (7m). Daniel was a merchant with property valued at \$8000 and \$1000.

1880 census, Claverack, Columbia Co, NY: Robert G. (42) and Sarah A. (38) Pitcher with children Charles W. (14), Katie S. (12), Daniel A. (10), Abram (7), Josie (6), Emma B. (4). Daniel A. Cuck (65), widower lived with the family along with Frederick W. Hackett (20). Robert was a farmer and the three older boys worked in the cotton mill.

Children of ROBERT PITCHER and SARAH CUCK are:

- i. CHARLES WINFIELD⁹ PITCHER, b. May 1866, Red Hook, Dutchess Co, NY; d. Aft. 1900; m. JENNIE VERDENBURGH, Abt. 1889, NY; b. January 1868, NY; d. Aft. 1900.
Notes for CHARLES WINFIELD PITCHER: Christened 12 Jan 1867, St. John's Reformed Church, Red Hook, NY
1900 census, Claverack, Columbia Co, NY: Charles (34) and Jennie (32) Pitcher with boarder Mary Verdenburgh (56), a widow. Charles was a knitter, knit goods and his wife was a seamer, knit goods. They had been married 11 years and she had no children.
1910 census - not found
- ii. DANIEL A. PITCHER, b. Abt. 1867, Red Hook, Dutchess Co, NY.

- iii. CATHERINE "KATIE" S. PITCHER, b. Abt. 1868, Red Hook, Dutchess Co, NY; d. June 04, 1900, ower Hospital, New York, NY^{159,160}.
Notes for CATHERINE "KATIE" S. PITCHER: Christened on 04 Sep 1869 in Saint John's Low Dutch Reformed Church, Upper Red Hook, Dutchess, NY.
- iv. JOANNA W. "JOSIE PITCHER", b. Abt. 1873.
- 132. v. ABRAM PITCHER, b. September 1873, Red Hook, Dutchess Co, NY; d. Bet. 1930 - 1940, Yonkers, Westchester, NY.
- vi. EMMA B. PITCHER, b. June 1876, New York; d. Aft. 1920.

Notes for EMMA B. PITCHER:
1900 census, Philmont Village, Claverack, Columbia Co, NY: Emma (23), Luetta (19), and Angie (17) Pitcher lived together. They all work at on Knit Goods - Emma as a cutter, Luetta as a seamer, and Angie as a turner.
- vii. LUETTA PITCHER, b. January 1881, NY; d. Aft. 1920.
- viii. ANGIE PITCHER, b. January 1883, NY; d. Aft. 1920.

86. JOHN WILLIAM⁸ PITCHER (*ABRAHAM⁷, JOHN WILLIAM⁶, WILHELM "WILLIAM"⁵, PETER⁴ BETZER/PITSOR, JOHANNES HERMAN³ BETZER, PETER² BETZER/BITZER, DANIEL¹ BITZER*) was born April 09, 1840 in Dutchess Co, NY, and died Abt. 1915 in Dutchess Co, NY, prob. Red Hook. He married MARY IDA Abt. 1870 in NY. She was born Abt. 1850 in NY, and died Aft. 1920.

Notes for JOHN WILLIAM PITCHER:

1880 census, Upper Red Hook, Dutchess, New York

1900 census, Red Hook, Dutchess, New York: John (54) and Ida M. (46) Pitcher with daughter Blanche (24). They had been married 30 years and she had 1 child. John was a Fruit Grower and Blanche was a Musician.

1910 census, Red Hook, Dutchess, New York: John W. (66) and Mary I. (58) Pitcher with daughter Blanche C. (35). They had been married 40 years and had 1 child. John was a farmer, small fruit Emp. Blanche was a saleswoman, Cloak Store.

1920 census, Schenectady Ward 13, Schenectady, New York: Ida Pitcher (68) with daughter Blanche (42). Ida was a widow and Blanche was single. Blanche's occupation was Department Store Saleslady.

Child of JOHN PITCHER and MARY IDA is:

- i. BLANCHE C.⁹ PITCHER, b. August 1875, Dutchess Co, NY; d. Aft. 1940.

Notes for BLANCHE C. PITCHER:

1920 census, Schenectady Ward 13, Schenectady, New York: Ida Pitcher (68) with daughter Blanche (42).

87. EVELINA⁸ PITCHER (*REV. WILLIAM⁷, JOHN WILLIAM⁶, WILHELM "WILLIAM"⁵, PETER⁴ BETZER/PITSOR, JOHANNES HERMAN³ BETZER, PETER² BETZER/BITZER, DANIEL¹ BITZER*) was born February 22, 1847 in Albany Co, NY¹⁶¹, and died September 29, 1882 in Hillsborough, Somerset, NJ, interred South Branch Reformed Church Cemetery¹⁶². She married JAMES BOWMAN Abt. 1865. He was born October 03, 1833 in Aberdeen, Scotland, and died June 10, 1913 in SE Branch, Somerset, NJ, interred South Branch Reformed Church Cemetery.

Notes for JAMES BOWMAN: A passport was issued to James in 1902. He stated he was born in Scotland and he immigrated to the US in 1934; he was naturalized in 1938.

1870 census, Harlingen PO, Hillsborough, Somerset, New Jersey: Jas, Jr. (36) and Evaline (23) Bowman with children Mary (4) and William (2) along with Domestic ___, Adelaide Cramer (23), James was a General Merchant with property valued at \$2800 and \$2500.

1880 census, Hillborough, Somerset, New Jersey: James (46) and Evalina (33) Bowman with children William P. (14), Mary E. (12), Janetta (10), James (8), Dewitt P (6), Charles P. (4). Also a Servant, Adalade Merritt (34). James was a Merchant

1900 census, Hillsborough, Somerset, New Jersey: James Bowman (66) was head of a household that included his son Dewitt and family. He was widowed and his occupation was Capitalist. Dewitt's occupation was Dry Goods and Groceries.

Children of EVELINA PITCHER and JAMES BOWMAN are:

- i. WILLIAM PITCHER⁹ BOWMAN, b. April 12, 1868, South Branch, Hillsborough, Somerset, New Jersey¹⁶³; d. Aft. 1930.

Notes for WILLIAM PITCHER BOWMAN: William applied for a passport in 1921.

1900 census - not found

1910 census, Manhattan Ward 21, New York, NY: Widower, William P. Bowman (42) was a lodger at the Aberdeen Hotel on 32nd Street. His occupation was Merchant, Iron and Steel.

1920 census, Branchburg, Somerset, New Jersey: William P. Bowman (51) with Housekeeper, H. Lucy Beardsley (41), Caretaker, H Jahial Beardsley (47) and maid, H Hazel Williams (18). William's occupation was Treasurer, Wire Co.

1930 census, Branchburg, Somerset, New Jersey: William P. Bowman (62) with lodger, Jehiel H Beardsley (58), Cook, Lucy Beardsley (52), and maid, Elizabeth Hurlbert (21). His occupation was Treasurer, Steel Manufacturing.

133. ii. JAMES BOWMAN, b. January 24, 1873, South Branch, Hillsborough, Somerset, New Jersey; d. Aft. 1930.
- iii. DERVITT BOWMAN, b. May 30, 1873, South Branch, Somerset, New Jersey¹⁶³.
- iv. CHARLES W. BOWMAN, b. December 13, 1875, Branchville, Somerset, New Jersey; d. Aft. 1918.
134. v. DEWITT PITCHER BOWMAN, b. February 19, 1874, South Branch, Hillsborough, Somerset, New Jersey; d. August 07, 1940, Bell, Texas.

88. REV. CHARLES WADSWORTH⁸ PITCHER (*REV. WILLIAM⁷, JOHN WILLIAM⁶, WILHELM "WILLIAM"⁵, PETER⁴ BETZER/PITSOR, JOHANNES HERMAN³ BETZER, PETER² BETZER/BITZER, DANIEL¹ BITZER*) was born March 02, 1849 in Albany County, NY¹⁶⁴, and died Abt. 1924 in New Jersey. He married ANNA M. AMERMAN Abt. 1876, daughter of ABRAHAM AMERMAN and ANN NAYLOR. She was born July 1853 in New Jersey, and died Aft. 1930.

Notes for REV. CHARLES WADSWORTH PITCHER: "Rev. Charles Wadsworth Pitcher, pastor of the Reformed Dutch church at Middleburg, Schoharie County, is one of the most able, progressive, and popular clergymen of his denomination and a highly esteemed citizen. He was born March 2, 1849, near Cohoes, Albany County, a son of the Rev. William Pitcher, whose birthplace was Red Hook, Dutchess County, N. Y. His paternal grandfather, who was an officer in the War of 1812, was a prosperous farmer and an extensive landholder at Upper Red Hook, where he died at the advanced age of fourscore years. His wife, Catherine Kipp, also attained a ripe old age. Both were members of the Dutch Reformed Church of Upper Red Hook. They had five children, none of whom are now living.

The Rev. Charles W. Pitcher received his elementary education in the public schools of South Branch, N. J., which he left at the age of sixteen years to go to New York City, where he was clerk in a jewelry store and in a dry-goods store for four years. He then continued his studies at a select school in Neshanic, N. J., and at Rutgers Grammar School in New Brunswick, which he attended two years, and after that at Rutgers College four years and at the theological seminary two years. On January 26, 1876, having previously been licensed to preach by the Newark Congregational Association, he was ordained to the ministry at Randolph, N. Y., and at once took charge of the weak and struggling society, which in 1883 he left in a most flourishing condition, it having doubled numerically and financially under his efficient labors. The ensuing four years he was pastor of the church at Stanton, N. J., which under his guidance was wonderfully revived, large numbers being added to the organization, which increased in usefulness each year, and, according to the stated clerk of the classic to which it belongs, reached the highest degree of prosperity in its history. From 1887 until 1891 Mr. Pitcher had charge of the Kirkpatrick Memorial Church at Ringoes, N. J., where his efforts were again blessed with success. Under his fervent and eloquent preaching of the gospel, great interest was awakened; and, during a great revival that followed, sixty members were added to the church in one Sunday, forty of the converts being baptized that day. Coming from there to Middleburg, he has here been exceedingly prospered in his religious work, the church having grown as regards both its membership and its influence. A faithful and conscientious worker in the Master's vineyard, he has not only endeared himself to his immediate parishioners, but has won the respect of the entire community.

On July 14, 1875, Mr. Pitcher was married to Anna M., daughter of Abraham and Ann E. (Naylor) Amerman. Her parents were natives and lifelong residents of Somerset County, New Jersey, where the mother died when sixty years old, and the father, who was a prominent citizen of South Branch, a miller and merchant, died at the age of threescore and ten years. Mrs. Pitcher is one of a family of four children, all of whom are living, the other three

being: Theodore; Elizabeth, wife of Abraham S. Beckman; and Louisa, wife of H. V. D. Van Liew. Mr. and Mrs. Pitcher have had two children, namely: Le Roy, who lived but nine months; and Anna Lee. Mrs. Pitcher, a woman of culture, is a thorough musician, being a talented singer and a fine pianist. While at Ringoes she was leader of the church choir, the organist in the Sunday-school, and one of its corps of teachers. She is a very active member of the church and of its various societies, belonging to the Christian Endeavor, the Ladies' Missionary Society, the Ladies' Aid Society, and the Woman's Christian Temperance Union. She is president of the Woman's Classical Union of Schoharie County" (source: *Biographical Review Volume XXXIII: Containing Life Sketches of Leading Citizens of Greene, Schoharie and Schenectady Counties, New York, 1899.* pp. 176-180).

CHARLES WADSWORTH PITCHER, Clover Hill, N. J. Born at Boght (Cohoes). N. Y., March 2, 1849. Son of Rev. William Pitcher (1810-83). In class of 1873, Rutgers. N. B. Sem., 1873-75. Licensed by Newark Association, Congregational Church, 1875. Ordained in Congregational Church, 1876. Congregational, Randolph, N. Y., 1876-82. Stanton, 1882-87. Presbyterian, Ringoes, N. J., 1887-01. Middleburgh, 1891-1908. Clover Hill, 1908— (source: Biographical Record, p. 186).

1880 census, Randolph, Cattaraugus, New York: Charles (30) and Anna (24) Pitcher. He was a clergyman.

1900 census, Middleburgh, Schoharie, New York: Charles (51) and Anna M. (46) Pitcher with daughter Anna Lee (20). Also a servant, Ellen J. Johnson (48). They had been married 24 years and had 2 children, 1 living. Charles' occupation was Clergyman.

1910 census, Hillsborough, Somerset, New Jersey: Rev. Charles (61) and Anna (55) Pitcher. Charles occupation was Minister, Preaching.

1920 census, Dunellen, Middlesex, New Jersey: Cha. (71) and Anna (65) Pitcher lived with the daughter Anna Lee Mann.

Child of REV. PITCHER and ANNA AMERMAN is:

135. i. ANNA LEE⁹ PITCHER, b. October 1880, NY; d. Aft. 1940.

89. LAURA⁸ PITCHER (*ANDREW N. KITTLE⁷, JOHN WILLIAM⁶, WILHELM "WILLIAM"⁵, PETER⁴ BETZER/PITSOR, JOHANNES HERMAN³ BETZER, PETER² BETZER/BITZER, DANIEL¹ BITZER*) was born June 1846 in Dutchess Co, NY, and died Aft. 1920. She married DAVID VIGNES Abt. 1871. He was born Abt. 1834 in NY, and died Abt. 1895.

Children of LAURA PITCHER and DAVID VIGNES are:

- i. MARIAN H.⁹ VIGNES, b. April 1877, NY; m. IRWIN.
- ii. ANNA H. VIGNES, b. April 1877.
- iii. SARAH P. VIGNES, b. December 1882.

90. WILLIAM HOFFMAN⁸ PITCHER (*ANDREW N. KITTLE⁷, JOHN WILLIAM⁶, WILHELM "WILLIAM"⁵, PETER⁴ BETZER/PITSOR, JOHANNES HERMAN³ BETZER, PETER² BETZER/BITZER, DANIEL¹ BITZER*) was born October 31, 1847 in Red Hook, Dutchess, NY¹⁶⁵, and died 1908 in Red Hook, Dutchess, NY, interred Old Red Church Cemetery. He married LAURA ADELAIDE LASHER August 09, 1881 in Manhattan, New York, New York¹⁶⁶, daughter of FREDERICK LASHER and HARRIET HUGHSON. She was born May 1853 in NY, and died 1922 in Dutchess, NY, interred Old Red Church Cemetery.

Notes for WILLIAM HOFFMAN PITCHER:

1870 census, Red Hook, Dutchess, New York: William Pitcher (22) lived with his parents and siblings. No occupation was listed.

1880 census, Red Hook, Dutchess, New York: William (32) lived with his father and sister. Andrew was a farmer and William was "At Home."

1900 census, Red Hook, Dutchess, New York: William H. (52) and Laura A. (47) Pitcher with children Harriet N. (19), Edwin L. (17), and Gertrude (6) along with Frederick R. Lasher (74) and Frederick T. Lasher (42). They had been married 18 years and had 3 children. William was a day laborer, and Laura was a Music Teacher.

1910 census, Red Hook, Dutchess, New York: Laura A. Pitcher (55), with children Newell H. (25), Edwin H. (24), Laura A. (15) along with Frederick T. Lasher (49). Edwin was a photographer with his own shop. Frederick was a laborer, odd jobs.

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 20 Nov. 2014

Notes for LAURA ADELAIDE LASHER:

1870 census, Madilin PO, Red Hook, Dutchess, New York: Laura A. Asher (17) lived with her parents and siblings.
1880 census, Kingston, Ulster, New York: Laura A. Asher (25) lived with the Philip Lockwood family. She was a Vocal Teacher.

Children of WILLIAM PITCHER and LAURA LASHER are:

- i. HARRIET NEWELL⁹ PITCHER, b. November 08, 1881.
136. ii. EDWIN HOFFMAN PITCHER, b. February 17, 1883, Red Hook, Dutchess, NY; d. December 20, 1967, Los Angeles, CA, age 84, interred Arlington National Cemetery.
- iii. LAURA GERTRUDE PITCHER, b. September 17, 1893; m. EDGAR G. VOSBURG, December 19, 1913, Poughkeepsie, NY¹⁶⁷.

91. ANTHONY HOFFMAN⁸ PITCHER (*ANDREW N. KITTLE⁷, JOHN WILLIAM⁶, WILHELM "WILLIAM"⁵, PETER⁴ BETZER/PITSOR, JOHANNES HERMAN³ BETZER, PETER² BETZER/BITZER, DANIEL¹ BITZER*) was born September 04, 1850 in Dutchess Co, NY, and died 1933 in Dutchess Co, NY, interred Poughkeepsie Rural Cemetery. He married EMILY M. "EMMA" HIBERT November 25, 1874. She was born August 16, 1857 in NY, and died 1947 in NY, interred Old Red Church Cemetery, Tivoli, Dutchess County, New York.

Notes for ANTHONY HOFFMAN PITCHER:

1880 census, South Broad St, Elizabeth, Union, New Jersey: Anthony (25) and Emma (22) Pitcher with children Herbert (2) and Mary (4). Anthony was a farmer.

1900 census,

1910 census, Bronx Assembly District 34, New York, New York: Emily M. Pitcher (52) with son-in-law John J. White (34), Lorna V. (27) and Reginald White (4).

1920 census

1930 census, Poughkeepsie, Dutchess, New York: Anthony Pitcher (80) was married and was a roomer. His occupation was Hardware company.

1940 census, Conklin Street, Poughkeepsie, Dutchess, New York: Ema M. Pitcher (83) with daughter Laura Roome (57) and Reginald White (24). Both women were widows with no occupation. Reginald was a Tree Surgeon, W.P.A. Prospect Dept. Agriculture.

Children of ANTHONY PITCHER and EMILY HIBERT are:

- i. MARY EMMA⁹ PITCHER, b. November 16, 1876, Dutchess Co, New York; d. February 12, 1961, Rhinebeck, Dutchess, NY, interred Poughkeepsie Rural Cemetery¹⁶⁸; m. (1) CHARLES R. DELANTY; b. 1887, PA; d. 1954, Dutchess Co, New York; m. (2) ROMER J. ROCKERFELLER, 1895; b. 1871, Dutchess Co, New York; d. 1935, Dutchess Co, New York, interred Old Red Church Cemetery.
137. ii. HERBERT PITCHER, b. Abt. 1878.
- iii. WILLIAM RICHARD PITCHER, b. January 29, 1879, Dutchess Co, NY; d. April 25, 1953, Germantown, NY, interred Old Red Church Cemetery.
138. iv. LAURA VIGNES PITCHER, b. 1882, Dutchess Co, New York; d. April 21, 1985, Kent, Orleans, NY, interred Old Red Church Cemetery.

92. HOFFMAN⁸ PITCHER (*ANDREW N. KITTLE⁷, JOHN WILLIAM⁶, WILHELM "WILLIAM"⁵, PETER⁴ BETZER/PITSOR, JOHANNES HERMAN³ BETZER, PETER² BETZER/BITZER, DANIEL¹ BITZER*) was born March 31, 1856 in Dutchess Co, NY, and died 1918 in Dutchess Co, NY, interred Saint Johns Reformed Dutch Church Cemetery. He married OLIVE AMELIA TEATOR May 08, 1878 in Dutchess Co, NY at St. John's Reformed Church. She was born October 1850 in NY, and died 1905.

Notes for HOFFMAN PITCHER:

1880 census, Red Hook, Dutchess, New York: Hoffman (24) and Olive A. (27) Pitcher. He was a farmer.

1900 census, Red Hook, Dutchess, New York: Hoffman (43) and Olive A. (49) Pitcher with children Jane M. (16), Philip H. (12), Grace (11), Andrew C. (7) along with a boarder, Mary Wainwright (45). They had been married 22 years and had 5 children, all living. Hoffman was a Day Laborer.

1910 census, Red Hook, Dutchess, New York: Hoffman Pitcher (53) with children Grace A. (20) and Andrew C. (17) along with grandson, Philip E. Salpaugh (6). This shows Hoffman was married 35 years and had 5 children with 4 living.

Children of HOFFMAN PITCHER and OLIVE TEATOR are:

- i. MARY ANN HOFFMAN⁹ PITCHER, b. June 16, 1881, Red Hook, Dutchess Co, NY.
- ii. JANE REED PITCHER, b. February 16, 1884, Red Hook, Dutchess Co, NY; d. 1907.
- iii. PHILIP HOFFMAN PITCHER, b. June 04, 1887, Red Hook, Dutchess Co, NY; d. March 28, 1914, ?, interred St. John's Reformed Dutch Church Cemetery. Baptized at St. Paul's Lutheran Church, Red Hook, NY. 1910 census, Brooklyn Ward 24, Kings, New York: Philip H. Pitcher (22) was a Drug Store Pharmacist living in a Boarding House.
- iv. GRACE A. PITCHER, b. July 17, 1889, Red Hook, Dutchess Co, NY; d. Aft. 1910. Baptized at St. Paul's Lutheran Church, Red Hook, NY.
- v. ANDREW CARLETON PITCHER, b. April 13, 1893, Red Hook, Dutchess, NY; d. 1916, ?, interred St. John's Reformed Dutch Church Cemetery.

93. LEONARD WILLIAM⁸ PITCHER (*WILLIAM LEONARD*⁷, *JOHN H.*⁶, *WILHELM "WILLIAM"*⁵ *BETZER/PITCHER*, *ADAM*⁴ *BETZER/PITSOR*, *JOHANNES HERMAN*³ *BETZER*, *PETER*² *BETZER/BITZER*, *DANIEL*¹ *BITZER*) was born October 14, 1846 in Columbia Co, NY¹⁶⁹, and died Aft. 1930 in Prob. Canaan, Columbia Co, NY. He married (1) JERUSHA B. HALL April 15, 1868. She was born Abt. 1848, and died September 15, 1873. He married (2) ANNA D. REYNOLDS May 23, 1878. She was born Abt. 1855 in NY, and died January 08, 1892 in Pittsfield, Massachusetts¹⁷⁰. He married (3) ANNA ELIZABETH SHEAK August 19, 1893, daughter of JAMES SHEAK and MARY E.. She was born July 1857 in NY, and died Aft. 1930.

Notes for LEONARD WILLIAM PITCHER:

1880 census, Richmond, Berkshire, Massachusetts: Leonard (33) and Anna D. (25) Pitcher with children Ettie (11), Roy (9), and Lenora (6m). Also sister-in-law, Laura Reynolds (23). For occupation, this record shows Leonard "Runs A Saw Mill."

1900 census, Richmond, Berkshire, Massachusetts: L. Wm. (52) and Anna E. (42) Pitcher with son Hubbard M. (3). They had been married 6 years and she had 1 child. Leonard was a Sawyer.

1910 census, Canaan, Columbia, New York: Leonard W. (63) and Anna E. (54) Pitcher with son Hubbard M. (13). They had been married 17 years and had 1 child. Leonard was a farmer and Sawyer.

1920 census, Canaan, Columbia, New York: Leonard W. (73) and Anna E. (64) Pitcher with son Hubbard M. (23).

1930 census, Canaan, Columbia, New York: Leonard W. (83) and Anna E. (74) Pitcher with son Hubbard M. (33). Leonard's occupation was farming and Hubbard was a Sawyer.

Children of LEONARD PITCHER and JERUSHA HALL are:

- i. ETTA E.⁹ PITCHER, b. February 06, 1869.
139. ii. ROY LEONARD PITCHER, b. November 24, 1870, Canaan, New York; d. February 08, 1922, Pittsfield, Massachusetts, age 51.

Child of LEONARD PITCHER and ANNA REYNOLDS is:

- iii. LENORA⁹ PITCHER, b. November 15, 1879, Columbia, NY.

Child of LEONARD PITCHER and ANNA SHEAK is:

- iv. HUBBARD MCKENZIE⁹ PITCHER, b. November 05, 1896, East Chatham, Columbia Co, NY¹⁷¹; d. May 24, 1995, Pittsfield, Berkshire, Massachusetts, age 98, interred Main Street (Dalton) Cemetery^{172,173}; m. LAURA J.; b. 1906; d. 1990, Prob. Pittsfield, MA, interred Main Street (Dalton) Cemetery.

94. MARY ETTA⁸ PITCHER (*WILLIAM LEONARD*⁷, *JOHN H.*⁶, *WILHELM "WILLIAM"*⁵ *BETZER/PITCHER*, *ADAM*⁴ *BETZER/PITSOR*, *JOHANNES HERMAN*³ *BETZER*, *PETER*² *BETZER/BITZER*, *DANIEL*¹ *BITZER*) was born November 12, 1848 in Livingston, NY¹⁷⁴, and died 1923 in Prob. Caanan, Columbia Co, NY, interred Canaan Cemetery. She married ESEK FINCH January 04, 1871 in "Queechy Place." He was born April 1847 in NY, and died 1940 in Prob. Caanan, Columbia Co, NY, interred Canaan Cemetery.

Notes for MARY ETTA PITCHER:

1880 census, Canaan, Columbia, New York: Esek (33) and Mary E. (31) Finch with children Walter D. (6) and Mabel L. (5). Also Harvey Finch (15). Esek was a farmer.

1900 census, Canaan, Columbia, New York: Esek (50) and Mary E. (51) Finch with son Ira W. (14) and servant, Leon Yerks (22). Esek was a farmer.

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 20 Nov. 2014

Children of MARY PITCHER and ESEK FINCH are:

- i. WALTER DAVID⁹ FINCH, b. November 16, 1873, NY¹⁷⁵; d. February 19, 1884, NY, interred Canaan Cemetery¹⁷⁵.
- ii. MABEL L. FINCH, b. March 13, 1875, NY¹⁷⁵; d. 1890, NY, interred Canaan Cemetery.
140. iii. IRA WALLACE FINCH, b. April 02, 1886, Canaan, Columbia, NY; d. July 1979, Stephentown, Rensselaer, New York, age 93, interred Canaan Cemetery.

95. GERTRUDE⁸ PITCHER (*HENRY MOFFIT⁷, JOHN H.⁶, WILHELM "WILLIAM"⁵ BETZER/PITCHER, ADAM⁴ BETZER/PITSOR, JOHANNES HERMAN³ BETZER, PETER² BETZER/BITZER, DANIEL¹ BITZER*) was born August 28, 1851 in Columbia Co, NY, and died 1929 in NY, interred Rhinebeck Cemetery. She married WILLIAM HENRY CRAMER October 1876. He was born November 1852 in New York, and died 1941.

Children of GERTRUDE PITCHER and WILLIAM CRAMER are:

- i. WALTER W.⁹ CRAMER, b. April 01, 1880.
- ii. ANNA DORA CRAMER, b. December 17, 1881.
- iii. SARAH FULTON CRAMER, b. November 1884.
- iv. ELSIE GERTRUDE CRAMER, b. February 1888.

96. JOHN HENRY⁸ PITCHER (*HENRY MOFFIT⁷, JOHN H.⁶, WILHELM "WILLIAM"⁵ BETZER/PITCHER, ADAM⁴ BETZER/PITSOR, JOHANNES HERMAN³ BETZER, PETER² BETZER/BITZER, DANIEL¹ BITZER*) was born April 03, 1853 in Columbia Co, NY, and died Bet. 1930 - 1940 in Dutchess Co, New York. He married MINA HAWS August 1878. She was born December 1860 in New York, and died Bef. 1930 in Dutchess Co, New York.

Notes for JOHN HENRY PITCHER: Christened 14 Aug 1853 at St. John's Lutheran, Manorton, NY
1880 census, Red Hook, Dutchess, New York: John (26) and Mina (19) Pitcher with daughter Annie (10m). John worked on a farm.

1900 census, Rhinebeck, Dutchess, New York: John H. (45) and Minnie (39) Pitcher [indexed as Eitcher] with children Annie (20), Bertha (16), and Henry (1).

1910 census, Red Hook, Dutchess, New York

1920 census - not found

1930 census, Red Hook, Dutchess, New York: John H. Pitcher (76) was widowed. With him were children, Bertha (45) and J. Henry (31).

Children of JOHN PITCHER and MINA HAWS are:

- i. ANNIE⁹ PITCHER, b. August 1879, Dutchess Co, New York.
- ii. BERTHA FRANCES PITCHER, b. June 1883, Dutchess Co, New York; d. Aft. 1940.
- iii. JOHN HENRY PITCHER, b. March 30, 1899, Dutchess Co, New York¹⁷⁶; d. January 1970, Red Hook, Dutchess, New York¹⁷⁷.

97. WALTER TENBROECK⁸ PITCHER (*HENRY MOFFIT⁷, JOHN H.⁶, WILHELM "WILLIAM"⁵ BETZER/PITCHER, ADAM⁴ BETZER/PITSOR, JOHANNES HERMAN³ BETZER, PETER² BETZER/BITZER, DANIEL¹ BITZER*) was born January 31, 1856 in Columbia Co, NY¹⁷⁸, and died Bet. 1920 - 1930 in Rhinebeck, Dutchess, New York. He married ANNA LENT February 1885. She was born August 1866 in NY, and died Aft. 1940.

Notes for WALTER TENBROECK PITCHER: Christened 17 Aug 1856 at St. John's Lutheran, Manorton, NY.

1880 census, Red Hook, Dutchess, New York, USA

1900 census, Rhinebeck, Dutchess, New York

1910 census, Rhinebeck, Dutchess, New York

1920 census, Rhinebeck, Dutchess, New York

Children of WALTER PITCHER and ANNA LENT are:

- i. EMMA⁹ PITCHER, b. February 1886, Dutchess Co, New York.
- ii. RALPH HENRY PITCHER, b. October 04, 1888, Rhinebeck, NY; d. September 1964.
- iii. FLORENCE M. PITCHER, b. July 14, 1893, Dutchess Co, New York; d. March 02, 1900, NY, interred St. Peter's Lutheran Churchyard, Rhinebeck, NY.

iv. RUTH PITCHER, b. July 1894, Dutchess Co, New York.

Generation No. 7

98. SARAH ANN⁹ CUCK (*CHRISTINA CATHERINE⁸ BENNER, HENRY⁷, HENDRICH⁶, MARIA CATHERINE⁵ BETZER/PITCHER, PETER⁴ BETZER/PITSOR, JOHANNES HERMAN³ BETZER, PETER² BETZER/BITZER, DANIEL¹ BITZER*) was born June 24, 1840 in Dutchess Co, NY, and died September 22, 1886 in Philmont, Columbia Co, NY, interred Union Cemetery, Mellenville, NY. She married ROBERT GOSMAN PITCHER November 30, 1864 in Dutchess Co, NY at St. John's Reformed Church, son of ABRAHAM PITCHER and ELIZA SANDERSON. He was born August 29, 1835 in Red Hook, Dutchess Co, NY, and died May 1894 in Philmont, Columbia Co, NY, interred Union Cemetery, Mellenville, NY.

Notes for SARAH ANN CUCK: Sarah was christened at the St. John's Low Dutch Reformed Church, Upper Red Hook, Dutchess Co, NY on 19 Oct 1840.

1870 census, Upper Red Hook, Dutchess Co, NY: Daniel (56) and Christina (58) Cuck with daughter Sarah (27) and her husband Robert Pitcher (26) and their children Chas W. (4), Catherine (2) and Daniel (7m). Daniel was a merchant with property valued at \$8000 and \$1000.

1880 census, Claverack, Columbia Co, NY: Robert G. (42) and Sarah A. (38) Pitcher with children Charles W. (14), Katie S. (12), Daniel A. (10), Abram (7), Josie (6), Emma B. (4). Daniel A. Cuck (65), widower lived with the family along with Frederick W. Hackett (20). Robert was a farmer and the three older boys worked in the cotton mill.

Children are listed above under (85) Robert Gosman Pitcher.

99. HELEN ELIZABETH "HATTIE"⁹ MOORE (*WILLIAM R.⁸ MOORE/MOHR, GARRET⁷, CHRISTINA⁶ BENNER, MARIA CATHERINE⁵ BETZER/PITCHER, PETER⁴ BETZER/PITSOR, JOHANNES HERMAN³ BETZER, PETER² BETZER/BITZER, DANIEL¹ BITZER*) was born April 1857 in Red Hook, Dutchess Co, New York, and died Aft. 1910. She married REV. JOHN MORRISON August 03, 1887 in Upper Red Hook, NY. He was born 1859 in Dutchess Co, NY, and died July 26, 1899 in Montana at Yellowstone Park.

Notes for REV. JOHN MORRISON: In about 1897, the pastor was with a Presbyterian church in Portland, Oregon.

Children of HELEN MOORE and REV. MORRISON are:

- i. STUART TENBROECK¹⁰ MORRISON, b. August 30, 1888, NY; d. February 1973, Alexandria, Alexandria City, Virginia¹⁷⁹.
- ii. ANNA JANNETTE MORRISON, b. June 1891, California.

100. HARRISON H.⁹ AMBLER (*ELISA CATHERINE⁸ CUCK, CATHERINE "CATY"⁷ BENNER, HENDRICH⁶, MARIA CATHERINE⁵ BETZER/PITCHER, PETER⁴ BETZER/PITSOR, JOHANNES HERMAN³ BETZER, PETER² BETZER/BITZER, DANIEL¹ BITZER*) was born February 16, 1838 in Root, Montgomery Co, New York, and died January 06, 1916 in NY, interred Prospect Hill Cemetery, Gloversville, Fulton, NY. He married MARY O. MORRISON Abt. 1867 in NY. She was born Abt. 1840 in NY, and died Aft. 1880.

Notes for HARRISON H. AMBLER:

1860 census, Carlisle, Schoharie Co, NY: Enoch (53) and Catharine (53) Ambler with son Harrison H. (22) and Harriet Buchanan (10). Enoch was a farmer with property valued at \$8850 and 760.

1870 census, Johnstown, Fulton Co, NY: Enoch Ambler (70) with son Harrison (30), Mary (19), and Catherine (2). Enoch was a laborer and Harrison was a Leather Dresser with property valued at \$4000.

1880 census, Kingsboro Village, Fulton Co, NY: Harrison (42) and Mary O. (29) Ambler with children Katie E. (11), Frank (9), John M. (5) and Arthur (1). Harrison worked in a glove factory. Mary O. had consumption.

1900 census: Carlisle, Schoharie Co, NY: Harrison Ambler (62), widower, lived in the Irving Osterhout household and worked as a farm laborer.

1910 census, Southern, Montgomery, New York: Harrison Ambler (72) lived with his daughter Catherine and Charles March (45) and family.

Children of HARRISON AMBLER and MARY MORRISON are:

- i. CATHERINE E. "KATIE"¹⁰ AMBLER, b. August 1868, New York; d. 1953; m. CHARLES H. MARCH, Abt. 1888, New York; b. November 1865, New York; d. Aft. 1930, NY prob. Montgomery Co..

Notes for CATHERINE E. "KATIE" AMBLER:

1900 census, Root, Montgomery Co, NY: Charles (35) and Catharine (31) Marsh with children Ellen (7), Laura (3) and Charles (10). Charles was a glass cutter. There were also two friends in the household.

1910 census, Southern Twp, Montgomery Co, NY: Charles (45) and Catherine (41) Marsh with children Ellen (17), Laura (13), William (8), and Clarence (5). Catherine's father, Harrison Ambler (72) lived with the family. Charles was a farmer and they had been married 21 years with 5 children, all living.

1920 census, Root, Montgomery Co, NY: Charles (51) and Catharine (51) Marsh with children Ellen (25), Clarence (15) and Irene (9).

1930 census, Hagaman, Montgomery Co, NY: Charles (65) and Katherine (61) Marsh with daughter Bertha I. (19).

- ii. FRANK AMBLER, b. December 1870, NY; d. Aft. 1900.

Notes for FRANK AMBLER:

1900 census, Bridgeport, CT: Frank Ambler (29) lived in a boarding house and his occupation was day laborer.
1910 census - not found

- iii. JOHN M. AMBLER, b. Abt. 1875, New York.
- iv. ARTHUR AMBLER, b. May 17, 1879, Fulton Co, New York¹⁸⁰; d. 1948, prob. Schenectady, NY; m. HARRIET "HATTIE" SLAWSON PATTERSON; b. July 1871, NY; d. Aft. 1930.

Notes for ARTHUR AMBLER: When he registered for the draft in 1918, Arthur worked in Schenectady, NY for the GE Company as a box cutter.

1900 census, Schenectady, Schenectady Co, NY: Andrew (38) and Hattie (28) Patterson with son Clarence (5). Andrew was a machinist.

1910 census, Florida, Montgomery Co, NY: Arthur Ambler (31) was a boarder and he worked in a creamery making butter.

1910 census, Schenectady, NY: Harriet A. Patterson (36) lived with her son Clarence (15). This record shows her married for 17 years. No occupation was given.

1920 census, Niskayuna, Schenectady, NY: Arthur (40) and Harriet (47) Ambler with step-son Clarence J. Patterson (24) and son Arthur E. (4y 6m).

1930 census, Niskayuna, Schenectady, NY: Arthur (50) and Hattie (57) Ambler with son Arthur E. (14). Arthur's occupation was carpenter, and he worked making boxes for the electric co.

101. BENJAMIN NELSON⁹ COOK (*ADAM HENRY*⁸, *CATHERINE "CATY"*⁷ *BENNER*, *HENDRICH*⁶, *MARIA CATHERINE*⁵ *BETZER/PITCHER*, *PETER*⁴ *BETZER/PITSOR*, *JOHANNES HERMAN*³ *BETZER*, *PETER*² *BETZER/BITZER*, *DANIEL*¹ *BITZER*) was born January 16, 1839 in Montgomery Co, NY¹⁸¹, and died November 27, 1915 in Vermilion Co, IL, age 83, in the Danville Old Soldiers Home, buried in Spring Hill Cemetery, IL in the Circle Reserve Section, Danville, IL¹⁸². He married (1) AMANDA "MANDY" DAVIS March 30, 1865 in Vermilion Co, IL¹⁸³, daughter of REECY DAVIS and LUCINDA RICKART. She was born November 29, 1844 in Ross Twp, Vermilion Co, IL¹⁸⁴, and died 1898 in OK. He married (2) PHEBE JANE HARDESTY January 02, 1890 in Danville, Vermilion Co, IL. She was born January 1838 in Ohio, and died January 14, 1916 in Kankakee, Illinois, age 77, buried in Spring Hill Cemetery, IL in the Circle Reserve Section, Danville, IL^{185,186}.

Notes for BENJAMIN NELSON COOK: Enlisted as a Private on 3 July 1861.

Enlisted in Company F, 35th Infantry Regiment Illinois on 29 Aug 1861.

Mustered Out Company F, 35th Infantry Regiment Illinois on 27 Sep 1864 at Springfield, IL. (Ancestry.com, American Civil War Soldiers)

From Stephens61@aol.com: This is my Great Grandfather...

Full name: Benjamin Nelson Cook; On some of his papers he is listed as Nelson Cook.

Enlisted in the service in Danville County of Vermilion State of Illinois, on the 3rd day of July 1861 as a private in Company F. commanded by Captain Keys in the 35th Regiment of Ills Vols. From muster To Feb 28th 1862, he is reported present; To June 30/62 absent on det service in Hosp at Capville, since March 11, 1862; July and Aug 1861 to Dec 31/62 - present; Jan and Feb 1863. Missing in action Dec 31/62. "Captured at the battle of Murfreesboro,

Tenn., Dec 31/64; paroled at City Point, Va., Jan 26/63; reported at Camp Parole, Md., date not stated and was sent to Benton Bks, Mo., March 11, 1863, where he appears on muster roll as present in March and sick in Hospital April 1863 - date he rejoined company not stated" (source: Illinois GenWeb Civil War Veterans).

Roll of Company for May and June/63 reports him s---- Gen. Hosp. St. Louis, Mo., from Benton Bks June 6/63. His name is on a stone slab at the park at Pea Ridge, Ark., he was at this battle field during the war. The battle of Pea Ridge was fought March 7-8, 1862; it decided the fate of Missouri for the Union. Subsequently, to April 30/64, reported present. Wounded in the face in action at Nose Creek (Kenesaw Mountain) Ga., June 20-28, 1864-exact date cannot be stated." Mustered out with Company Sept 27, 1864. The rest was in action at Murfreesboro, Tenn., Dec 31, 1862, and engaged in actions near Kenesaw Mountain, Ga, during June, 1864. He was honorably discharged on the 1st of June 1864 in Springfield, Illinois. Nelson's papers state that while supporting a battery of men, he received a gunshot wound of the left cheek which greatly injures his left eye and painfully affects his head. The pain Nelson suffered may have very well been the cause of the marriage break up between him and his wife Amanda in 1889. She left the state for Chotan, Indian Territory, and died in 1898 possibly in Oklahoma. Nelson later married Pheobe J. Hardesty Davis, widow of Joseph Davis also of the 35th. Both were from Vermilion Co, IL. Application for Pension No. 256.571

1860 census, Vermilion Co, IL: B.N. Cook (21) was living in the household of G.W. Copeland, and was probably working on the farm.

1870 census, Rossville, Ross Twp, Vermilion Co, IL: Nelson Cook (36), farmer, wife Amanda (26), and son Joseph (1). Real estate was valued at \$425.

1880 census, Pilot, Vermilion, IL: Benjamin Cook (41), his wife Amanda (34), three sons, Joseph (11), Garret (8), Ebon (6), and Albert Hicks, a farm laborer who was born in Kentucky.

1899 address: 16 Buchanan, Danville, IL (source: Vermilion Co, IL City Directory, 1899).

1900 census, Vermilion Co, IL: Benjamin Cook, wife Phebe J. (61), and two 8 year old boarders. They had been married 9 years and she had 12 children with 6 living. Benjamin was listed as Inmate, Soldier's Home. Could the two children be Phebe's grandchildren?

1910 census, Danville (Sherman St.), Vermilion Co, IL: B.N. (77) and Pheby J. (71) Cook with son Ebon Cook (33). No occupation was listed for either male, and Ebon was listed as "Invalid."

Note: On the 1910 census, Benjamin N. Cook (77) is also listed as a resident of the National Home Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, Danville, IL.

Children of BENJAMIN COOK and AMANDA DAVIS are:

- i. JOHN R.¹⁰ COOK, b. April 01, 1866, Middlefork Twp, Vermilion Co, IL; d. April 01, 1866, Middlefork Twp, Vermilion Co, IL.
- ii. GARRET HENRY COOK, b. 1867, Pilot Twp, Vermilion Co, Illinois; d. March 06, 1946, Tulsa, OK, interred Woodland Cemetery, Sand Springs, Tulsa Co, OK¹⁸⁷; m. MAY RETTA JANE "MAY" KIMBALL, August 29, 1891, Vermilion Co, IL; b. September 1875, Tippecanoe Co, IN; d. August 03, 1938, Tulsa Co, OK, interred Woodland Cemetery, Sand Springs, Tulsa Co, OK¹⁸⁸.

Notes for GARRET HENRY COOK:

1900 census, Village of Marysville, Middlefork Twp, 1st precinct, Vermilion Co, IL: Garret H. Cook (26), day laborer, May J. Cook (24) with sons Floyd C. (5) and Ralph G. (5). Garret's occupation was day laborer and this record shows they had 3 children, 2 of whom were living.

1910 census, 5 Twp, Craig Co, OK: Garrett H. Cook (38), farmer on general farm, wife May J. (36), and children Floyd C. (16), Ralf G. (14), Leonard A. (9), Benjamin M. (5).

1920 census, Wekiwa, Tulsa Co, OK (20 Feb): Garrett H. Cook (52), wife May (55), Leonard A. (19), and Baunis N (14). This last person has to be Benjamin but perhaps they gave a nickname - it was hard to decipher. Garrett was listed as a laborer in a brick plant. Nearby were two of his sons, Ralph and Floyd.

1930 census, Wekiwa, Tulsa Co, OK: Garret H. (51) and May J. (55) Cook with a servant, Etta E. Biggs (18). Garret's occupation was janitor in an office building. Next door was their son Ralph.

Note that his tombstone marker shows a birth date of 1867. The census records are inconclusive.

- iii. JOSEPH WILLIAM COOK, b. November 26, 1868, Potomac, Illinois; d. September 01, 1943, Potomac, Vermilion, Illinois, interred Potomac Cemetery¹⁸⁹; m. ANNA MARY, May 06, 1897, Potomac, Vermillion Co, IL; b. May 1870, Illinois; d. 1962, Illinois, interred Potomac Cemetery.

Notes for JOSEPH WILLIAM COOK:

1900 census, Ross, Vermilion Co, IL: Joseph (31) and Anna (24) Cook with daughter Edna (2). His occupation was laborer.
1910 census, Ross, Vermilion Co, IL: William (41) and Anna (34) Cook with children Edna (12) and Irvin (9). William's occupation was laborer, "working out."
1920 census, Middlefork, Vermilion Co, IL: William (53) and Annie Mary (43) Cook with son Irvan W. (18) and grandson Donald M. Waugh (4y 5m). William was a school house janitor and Irvin was a Teamster, Public Roads.
1930 census, Middlefork Twp, Potomac Village (Wilson St.), Vermilion Co, IL: William (61) and Anna (53) Cook with grandson Donald (14). William was a public school janitor.
1940 census, Potomac, Vermilion, Illinois: William J. (71) and Anna M. (64) Cook.

- iv. EBON P. COOK, b. June 25, 1876, Vermilion Co, IL; d. December 14, 1910, prob. Vermilion Co, IL, interred Potomac Cemetery; m. LILLIE SUSAN WATTS, Abt. 1904; b. April 1887, Illinois; d. 1965, Illinois, interred Partlow Cemetery, Armstrong, Vermilion Co, IL.

Notes for EBON P. COOK:

1900 census - not yet found
1910 census, Danville, IL: Ebon Cook (33) lived with his parents. This record shows he was divorced.
Occupation showed none - invalid.

Notes for LILLIE SUSAN WATTS:

1900 census, Armstrong, Middlefork Twp, Vermilion Co, IL: Alfred (61) and Sarah A. (53) Watts with daughter Lillie (13) and her siblings. Next door was Arthur (23) and Katie (20) Cook. Arthur was a farmer - relationship, if any to my Cook family is unknown.
1910 census, Middlefork, Vermilion, Illinois: Lillie Cook (23) and her daughter Reva (5) lived with her parents. This shows she was widowed. Her occupation was servant, working out.
1920 census, Middlefork, Vermilion, Illinois: Homer (36) and Lillie (33) Fletcher with her daughter Reva (14). Homer's occupation was mechanic, engineer.
1930 census, Middlefork, Vermilion, Illinois: Homer (48) and Lillie (42) Fletcher. Homer was a general farm laborer.

- v. GEORGE WASHINGTON COOK, b. April 16, 1882, Potomac, Vermilion Co, IL; d. June 1971, Hammond, Lake Co, IN¹⁹⁰; m. FAY, Abt. 1903; b. Abt. 1885, Iowa; d. Bet. 1910 - 1920, IL.

Notes for GEORGE WASHINGTON COOK:

1910 census, Danville, Vermilion, Illinois: G.W. (29) and Fay (26) Cockes with son Herald A. (5). They had been married 7 years. His occupation was Driller for Coal and Water.
1920 census, Saint Johns, Perry, Illinois: George Cook (35) and his daughters Amy E. (8) and Dolly E. (6) lived with Jessie H. (21) and Phebe E. (27) Brill. George was called a boarder and his daughters were "companion." George was a miner and Jessie was a farm laborer. This record shows George and the girls born in Ohio so it may not be the right person.
1930 census, North Township, Hammond, Lake, Indiana: George Cook (45) with daughters Amy E. (21) and Dolly (19). George was a factory laborer.
In 1942, when he registered for the WWII draft, George worked for American Steel Foundry in Hammond, IN. He signed the notice GW Cook.

102. CATHRINE "CATE"⁹ COOK (*ADAM HENRY*⁸, *CATHERINE "CATY"*⁷ *BENNER*, *HENDRICH*⁶, *MARIA CATHERINE*⁵ *BETZER/PITCHER*, *PETER*⁴ *BETZER/PITSOR*, *JOHANNES HERMAN*³ *BETZER*, *PETER*² *BETZER/BITZER*, *DANIEL*¹ *BITZER*) was born September 1841 in New York, prob. Montgomery County, and died November 11, 1913 in Callaway, Custer Co, NE¹⁹¹. She married JAMES G. DICKSON January 25, 1866 in Vermilion Co, IL, son of ANDREW DICKSON and NANCY. He was born November 01, 1829 in Clinton Co, Ohio¹⁹², and died March 17, 1898 in Callaway, Custer Co, NE.

Notes for CATHRINE "CATE" COOK: According to information on his gravestone, James was a Mason and a veteran of Co. K 135th Illinois Infantry. James and Catherine moved to Nebraska in 1882, according to Emma's obituary.
1870 census, Rossville PO, Ross, Vermilion Co, IL: James (41) and Kate (30) Dickson lived with their daughter Emily (1), James' parents, Andrew (68) and Nancy (58) Dickson, and their son Andrew B. (20).
1880 census, Rossville, Ross, Vermilion Co, IL: James Dickson (47), wife Catherine (37), and daughters Emma (11) and Leu Ella (9). They lived next door to Catherine's brother, Jacob Cook.

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 20 Nov. 2014

1900 census, Delight, Custer Co, NE: Catherine Dickson (58) with her daughter Luella Booth (29) and son James B. Booth (8). This record indicates that Catherine had 5 children, with 2 still living. Luella is shown as divorced. No occupation was given for either woman.

1910 census, Triumph, Custer Co, NE: James Booth (18) lived with his grandmother Katherine Dickson (67), who was a widow.

Children of CATHRINE COOK and JAMES DICKSON are:

- i. EMILY "EMMA" FRANCIS¹⁰ DICKSON, b. March 05, 1869, Danville, Vermilion Co, IL; d. August 31, 1933, Callaway, Custer Co, NE, buried Rose Hill Cemetery; m. (1) LEVI WHITTIER HUFFMAN, June 27, 1886, Vermilion Co, IL¹⁹³; b. June 24, 1856, Armstrong, IL¹⁹³; d. August 07, 1908, Callaway, Custer Co, NE age 51y 1m 10d, buried Rose Hill Cemetery; m. (2) JOSEPH "JOE" LAWRENCE VANEMAN, July 26, 1915, Custer, NE; b. July 08, 1859, MO; d. January 15, 1940, North Platte, Lincoln, Nebraska, United States.

Notes for EMILY "EMMA" FRANCIS DICKSON:

1900 census, Custer, Custer Co, NE: Levi W. (43) and Emma F. (31) Huffman with children Jesse A. (10), Leona F. (8), and Hazel B. (2). Levi was a farmer.

1910 census, Cornstock, Custer Co, NE: Emma Huffman (41) with children Jesse (20), Leona (18), Hazel (12), and Opal (9). Emma and Jesse were farmers on a home farm. This record shows Emma was a widow.

1920 census - not yet found

- ii. LUELLA G. DICKSON, b. January 18, 1871, Vermilion Co, Illinois; d. September 21, 1946, Oregon, interred Bethany Memorial Cemetery, Columbia Co, OR; m. (1) JOE A. BOOTH, Abt. 1890, Prob. IL; b. Abt. 1870, Michigan; d. Bet. 1891 - 1900; m. (2) JOSEPH D. HOLLINGWORTH, February 27, 1908, Nebraska; b. Abt. 1854, Iowa or Indiana; d. 1942, Kansas.

Notes for LUELLA G. DICKSON:

1900 census, Delight, Custer, Nebraska: Luella Booth (29) was divorced. She lived with her mother and son James B. Booth (8).

1910 census, Delight, Custer, Nebraska: Joseph D. (56) and Luella (39) Hollingsworth with daughter Christena (1y 2m). This shows Luella had borne 2 children, with both living. Joe was a house carpenter.

1915 census, Tonganoxie, Leavenworth, Kansas: J.D. (61) and Luella (43) Hollingsworth with daughter Christeen (6).

1920 census, Tonganoxie, Leavenworth, Kansas: Joseph (68) and Luella (48) Hollingsworth with daughters Christine (10) and Mary (9). This record shows Joe was born in Iowa and he was a house carpenter.

1930 census, Eureka, Greenwood, Kansas: Joseph D. (78) and Luella (59) Hollingsworth with daughter-in-law, son-in-law and 2 grandchildren. It is presumed this is Joe's daughter from his first marriage. Joe was a house carpenter. This record shows he was born in Indiana.

1940 census, Eureka, Greenwood, Kansas: Joseph I. (88) and Luella G. (69) Hollingsworth.

103. MARGRET⁹ COOK (*ADAM HENRY⁸, CATHERINE "CATY"⁷ BENNER, HENDRICH⁶, MARIA CATHERINE⁵ BETZER/PITCHER, PETER⁴ BETZER/PITSOR, JOHANNES HERMAN³ BETZER, PETER² BETZER/BITZER, DANIEL¹ BITZER*) was born July 10, 1844 in Montgomery Co, NY, and died September 1914 in Rossville, Vermilion Co, IL, interred Mann's Chapel Cemetery. She married JOHN CORK¹⁹⁴ September 19, 1865 in Vermilion Co, IL¹⁹⁵, son of WILLIAM CORK and JEMIMAH MILLER. He was born May 1839 in Deer Creek, Pickaway Co, OH near Circleville¹⁹⁶, and died June 02, 1905 in Vermilion Heights, Vermilion Co, IL at the home of his daughter Dora.

Notes for JOHN CORK: John was born in Circleville, located near the Scioto River. He was found on the 1870 census in Vermilion County, IL, living next door to his father. His brother, Robert and Robert's wife Sarah, were also living with John or nearby. By 1900 John (62) and Margaret Cork were living in Ridgeland, Madison Co, MS and owned their farm, free and clear. Ridgeland is located along the Natchez Trace, and had formerly been the home of the Choctaw Indians.

Newspaper Obituary reads: "Death of John Corke, Old Rossville Citizen. John Corke, 68 years old, died at 5 a.m. yesterday at the home of his son-in-law and daughter, Mr. and Mrs. John Huffer, Vermilion Heights. He had been ill for about two years. He was recently brought from Ridgeland, Miss. where he had been in the hope that the milder climate of that latitude would benefit his health. The change, however, did him no good, and he was brought home to die. Mr. Corke was born in Circle Hill, O. and had lived in this county 57 years. Much of this time was spent in Rossville and on a farm near that place. He had a wide acquaintance in the northern part of the county. He

is survived by his wife and the following children: Mrs. John Huffer, Vermilion Heights; George Corke, St. Louis; Kate Williamson, Oklahoma City; John Corke, Libbie Corke, Nora Shultz, Ida Coone, Rossville, Ora Corke, Ridgeland, Miss. The remains will be taken to Rossville today and the funeral will be held there Sunday. Burial will be in the Rossville cemetery." John and Margaret are buried in Mann's Chapel Cemetery, Vermilion Co, IL.

1860 census: John (21) was living with his parents.

1870 census, Rossville PO, Ross Twp, Vermilion Co, IL: John Cork (26), wife Margaret (24), and children Charles (3) and Ida (1). They lived next door to John's father, and he was listed as farmer.

1880 census, Ross, Vermilion Co, IL: John Cork (47), wife Margrett (46), and children Charles (14), Ida (12), Dora (10), Catharine (8), Edward (6), John (4), and Orra (1).

1900 census, District 66, Beat 3, Livingstone, [Ridgeland?], Madison Co, Mississippi (enumerated 22 June): John (62) and Margaret (55) Cork. He is listed as farmer. The census taker wrote B for Black next to their names; most of the others on the page are black.

1910 census, Ross Twp, Vermilion Co, IL: Margaret Cork (65) - Living with her daughter Kate Williamson. Margaret is shown to have borne 8 children with all of them still living.

Children of MARGRET COOK and JOHN CORK are:

- i. CHARLES WILLIAM¹⁰ CORK, b. May 01, 1867, Danville, Vermilion Co, IL¹⁹⁷; d. September 20, 1940, Hamilton, Butler Co, OH¹⁹⁷; m. (1) OCIE ANNA SMITH, October 22, 1895, Rossville, IL at the Christian Church¹⁹⁸; b. March 1868, Arcadia, Hamilton Co, IN; d. September 04, 1900, Indianapolis, IN¹⁹⁹; m. (2) EMMA SMITH OR STECK, February 27, 1905, Macon, Macon, Missouri²⁰⁰; b. Abt. 1871, Indiana; d. Aft. 1930.

Notes for CHARLES WILLIAM CORK: According to the marriage license of Charles Cork and Ocie A. Smith, he was a mechanic age 29 when they married. His place of birth and parents' names are given.

1900 census, Indianapolis, IN: Chas. W. (33), Ocie A. (31) Cork, Charles E. (9mos), and sister-in-law Laura A. Smith (40). Charles worked as a laborer in a foundry.

1910 census, Hamilton, Butler Co, OH: Charles W. Cork (42), wife Emma (39), and daughter Ruth (2). Charles worked as a molder in a foundry.

1920 census, Hamilton, Butler Co, OH: Charles W. Cork (52), foundry molder, wife Emma (48), daughter Ruth (12), and an uncle Sylvanus Gear (79), a widower who was born in Ohio. They lived on Franklin Street.

1930 census, Hamilton, Butler Co, OH: Charles W. (62) and Emma (58) Cork with daughter Ruth (22). Charles' occupation was President of a Foundry and Ruth was an Ice Company bookkeeper. They owned a home valued at \$7000 and had a radio.

- ii. IDA MAY CORK, b. October 07, 1869, Rossville Twp, Vermilion Co, IL; d. June 04, 1930, Danville, Vermilion Co, IL, buried in Rossville Cemetery; m. ISAAC VANBUREN "IKE" COON, April 28, 1891, Rossville, IL; b. November 23, 1863, Illinois; d. December 20, 1951, ?, buried in Rossville Cemetery, Vermilion Co, IL.

Notes for IDA MAY CORK:

1900 US census, Vermilion Co, IL: Isaac Coon (36), farmer, Ida Coon (30), Ollie Coon (8), Everette Coon (2), and hired help Claud Miles (28).

1910 census, Ross, Vermilion Co, IL: Isaac (46) and Ida (40) Coon with children Ollie (15 and Everett (12).

Isaac's occupation was general farmer.

1920 census, Ross, Vermilion, Illinois: Ike V. (56) and Ida (50) Coon [indexed as Cann] with son Everett I. (22), dau. in-law Revis (21) and grandson Everett R. (2m).

1930 census, Ross, Vermilion, Illinois: Isaac (66) and Ida (60) Coon with Stanclie Baker (20) a lodger. Isaac was a farmer.

Her tombstone in Rossville Cemetery, IL reads, "Coon, Ida M. (1869-1930).

- iii. DORA BELL CORK, b. November 1870, Rossville, Vermilion Co, IL; d. 1949, Lakewood, Oconto Co, Wisconsin, buried in Lakewood, Oconto Co, Wisconsin; m. JOHN ANDREW HUFFER, December 31, 1888; b. November 1869, Indiana; d. 1951, Lakewood, Oconto Co, Wisconsin, buried in Lakewood, Oconto Co, Wisconsin.

Notes for DORA BELL CORK: Dora's grandfather, William Cork, performed her wedding ceremony in 1888.

Dora and her family lived in Vermilion Heights, and in Danville at the time they sold her inheritance from Henry C. Cork on 10 Oct 1910.

1900 census (enumerated 5 June 1900), Danville Twp, Ward 3, Vermilion Co, IL: John Huffer (30) and wife Dora (29) and their four children William J (10), Frederick (9), Maggie (7), and Ethel (5). Also living with the family was Dora's brother, Ora Cook (20). The census record clearly shows that Ora was going by the surname Cook at this time, probably because he was eluding the law. Both John Huffer and Ora Cook are listed as Teamsters.

1910 census, Danville Ward 2, Vermilion Co, IL: John A. Huffer (41), Dora B. Huffer (39), Willie Huffer (20), Fred Huffer (18), Maggie B. Huffer (16), and Ethel Huffer (15).

1920 census, Danville, Vermilion Co, IL: John (50) and Dora (48) Huffer with a boarder, Robert Huffer (6). John was a teamster.

1930 census, Lakewood, Oconto Co, Wisconsin: John A. and Dora Huffer with son Robert

- iv. KATHRYN M. "KATE" CORK, b. December 27, 1873, Vermilion Co, IL near Rossville; d. January 21, 1959, Ross Twp, Vermilion Co, IL in Hendricks Nursing Home, buried in Rossville Cemetery²⁰¹; m. CHARLES WESLEY WILLIAMSON, June 17, 1891, Fountain Co, IN; b. November 23, 1870, IL near Rossville; d. December 16, 1959, Danville, IL in Lake View Hospital, buried in Rossville Cemetery, Vermilion Co, IL.

Notes for KATHRYN M. "KATE" CORK:

1900 US census, Edmond, OK: Charley Williamson (27), wife Katie (27), and sons Clarence (8) and Loyd (6). Charley's occupation was farmer and he owned the farm.

In 1905, Kate and her husband were living in Oklahoma City, OK.

1910 US census, Vermilion Co, IL: Charles W. Williamson (38), his wife Kathryn M. (36), and children Clarence (18), Lloyd (16), Everett (9), and Lena (6). Her mother, Margaret Cook (65), was living with them. Charles occupation was listed as laborer, odd jobs.

1920 census, Marysville (Holmes Ave), Ross Twp, Vermilion Co, IL: Charley W. Williamson (49), Fire Knocker for the EJ & E Railroad, wife Kate M. (48), and children Clarence J. (27), farm laborer, Loyd J. (25), firemen for EJ & E Railroad, Evertt C. (19), Hooter for EJ & E Railroad, and Lena M. (16), hotel dining room.

1930 census, Ross, Vermilion Co, IL: Charles (59) and Catherine (58) Williamson. He worked as a laborer, canning factory.

- v. JOHN CORK, JR., b. February 15, 1875, Rossville, Vermilion Co, IL; d. December 12, 1944, Perrysville, Vermilion Co, IN; m. JENNIE MAE SMITH²⁰², December 29, 1897, Vermilion Co, IL²⁰³; b. December 01, 1877, Illinois; d. May 1967, Perrysville, Vermilion Co, IN²⁰⁴.

Notes for JOHN CORK, JR.:

1900 US census, Ross, Vermilion Co, IL: John Cork (25), farm laborer, wife J___ (22), Lester J. (1), and brother Edward Cork (23).

1910 census - not yet found

When he registered for the draft on 12 Sept 1918, he listed his occupation as farmer and was self employed in Aliree, Vermillion Co, IL.

1920 census, Ross, Vermilion Co, IL: John Cork (44), Jennie M. Cork (42), and children Eugene (7) and Russel (5). John was listed as a grain farmer.

1930 census, Stockland, Iroquois Co, IL: John (55), Jennie M. (52) Cork with sons Eugene (17), Russel (15), and Lawrence (8). John's occupation was grain farmer.

- vi. EDWARD "JACKIE" CORK, b. February 13, 1877, Rossville, Vermilion Co, IL; d. April 04, 1944, Rossville, Vermilion Co, IL.

Notes for EDWARD "JACKIE" CORK:

1900 US census: Ross Twp, Vermilion Co, IL: Edward lived with his brother John Cork.

When he registered for the draft on 12 Sept 1918, his occupation was farm hand with the Rossville Canning Company, in Vermillion Co, IL. His sister, Ida Coon, was listed as nearest relative.

- vii. ORA "ORY" CORK/COOK, b. August 18, 1878, Rossville or Danville, Vermilion, IL²⁰⁵; d. July 13, 1927, New Orleans, LA, interred Hammond, LA; m. MARY M. "MAMIE" THIELSEN, October 24, 1907, New Orleans, LA; b. August 14, 1881, Akers, Tangipahoa Co, LA; d. April 21, 1947, New Orleans, LA in Charity Hospital.

Notes for ORA "ORY" CORK/COOK: Ora was the 7th child and youngest son of John and Margaret Cork. Nothing is known about his childhood in northern Illinois. In July 1899, Ora Cork was bound over to the grand jury for participating in a "white cap" outrage in Rossville, IL, and he was released on a \$300 bond. About a dozen men went to James Briley's house, called him outside, whipped, then covered him with tar (Daily Commercial Newspaper, Danville, IL, July 11, 1899 issue), reportedly because Briley had not taken care of his family. The men were accompanied by Henry German, brother of Briley's wife's. In a newspaper article, Ora was

called a "Saloon Loafer" and was described as having a "lantern-jawed face" and an unforgettable chin" (Danville Daily News, 12 July, 1899). On the 1900 census, he was listed as Ora Cook, and was living with his sister, Nora Huffer. Did he skip out on his bail and change his name to evade the law? Soon after the "white capper" incident, his parents moved to Mississippi. Did he skip out of town before his trial? His father's obituary in 1905 indicated that Ora was living in Ridgeland, Mississippi. By 1907 he had gone to Louisiana, possibly because he was working as a Pile Driver Engineer and Assistant Bridges Foreman for Illinois Central Railroad. His 1907 marriage license lists Ora's real last name as Cork. In 1910, Ora sold his inheritance from his Uncle Henry, and family tradition is that he and Mamie went to Rossville or Danville about that time. According to his daughter-in-law, Ora and his wife had a car in Hammond before his death - perhaps he bought the car with his inheritance from his uncle Henry C. Cork who died in 1909. His WWI draft registration listed his height as medium and his build as stout, and he had gray eyes and brown hair. Ora died suddenly at the age of 49 of a skull fracture, and his son Roy always told his family that a load of lumber was dropped on him. In fact, Ora was working at a company that made strawberry boxes when he was killed by a fall from a scaffold. Ora did not die immediately, and he was taken to Presbyterian Hospital in New Orleans where he died the next day. His body was returned to Hammond, LA via the Illinois Railroad on 14 Jul 1927 at 3pm.

"Hammond, LA, July 15. Ora Cook suffered a fatal accident Tuesday afternoon at the plant of the Standard Box and Veneer Company. While engaged in the construction of a new unit to the factory a derrick released a large piece of timber which fell upon Mr. Cook, inflicting a fracture of the skull, breaking of his leg, and internal injuries. Rushed to a New Orleans hospital in the ambulance of C. Marvin Poole, the injured man lived until 6 o'clock Wednesday morning. His body was brought here Wednesday night and funeral and burial occurred Thursday. He was for many years associated with the Illinois Central railroad in the construction department. At that time he and his family lived in Ponchatoula. After retiring from railroad service, he moved to Hammond where he has resided for many years. He leaves a widow and several children, among the latter being Ora Cook, Jr." (source: The State Times, Friday, July 15, 1927, p. 9A).

On 27 Aug 1927, Mamie, a widow, bought property in Hammond, LA, probably with the inheritance from her husband's estate. Less than two years later, on 8 Apr 1929, a Sheriff's sale of that property was held. Most likely, she lost the property because she could not pay the taxes. Mamie then moved with her family to a rooming house, where she worked cleaning rooms. Family tradition is that she was part Indian. Roy Lee told his family that he was raised Catholic, so it is assumed that Mamie was Catholic. In 1946, the last time her daughter-in-law saw her, she wore her hair in a bun. The informant on Mamie's death certificate was her daughter, Mrs. Charles B. Archer (either Violet or Helen). Her address at death was 107 E. Morris St., Hammond, LA, and cause of death was Gastro-intestinal hemorrhage due to carcinoma of Cecum. According to their death certificates, Ora and Mamie are buried in Ponchatoula Cemetery, Hammond, LA but their markers have not been found.

1900 census, Danville Twp, Vermilion Co, IL: Ora Cook (20) was living with his sister Dora and brother-in-law John Huffer. Note: The fact that he is clearly listed in 1900 as "Cook" might mean that he was eluding the law by using his mother's maiden name.

1910 census, Ponchatoula, Tangipahoa Parish, LA: Ora Cook (29), Mayme (27), and son Ora Alfred (15 mos). Ora's occupation was listed as Assistant Foreman Bridges. The family lived on Beech Street and rented their home.

1920 (Jan) census, Hammond, Tangipahoa Parish, LA: Ory Cook (40), his wife Mamie (38), and children Ory Jr. (10), William (8), Charles (4), and Helen L. (22 mos). Mamie's mother, Margaret Tilson (68) was also living with the family. It appears that they lived on S. Church St. with the Timmon family. Ora's occupation looks like Laborer, Railway.

1930 census, 100 Morris Ave, Hammond, LA: Mamie Cook (48), Ory, 21, Charles, 15, Helen, 12, Violet, 9, Roy Lee, 7 years old. Roomers were Jack Jells, Virginia, and his wife Ruth. Mamie was proprietor of the rooming house where rooms rented for \$25.00 per month.

- viii. NORA LUCRETIA CORK, b. November 19, 1880, Rossville, IL; d. February 03, 1958, Davenport, Scott Co, Iowa at the home of her son James; m. BERT EDWARD SHULTZ, October 05, 1899, Rossville, IL; b. September 24, 1873, Newton, IN; d. June 11, 1932, Rossville, Vermilion, IL, age 58²⁰⁶.

Notes for NORA LUCRETIA CORK:

1930 census, Ross, Vermilion, Illinois: Bert E. (57) and Nora (49) Schultz with son Jimmie (9). They owned a home worth \$1200. Bert was a Hostler, Steam Railroad.

1940 census, Ross, Vermilion, Illinois: Nora Schultz (58) and her son, James (20). No occupation for Nora; James was a Laborer, Street Cleaning.

104. JACOB MOWERS⁹ COOK (*ADAM HENRY*⁸, *CATHERINE "CATY"*⁷ *BENNER*, *HENDRICH*⁶, *MARIA CATHERINE*⁵ *BETZER/PITCHER*, *PETER*⁴ *BETZER/PITSOR*, *JOHANNES HERMAN*³ *BETZER*, *PETER*² *BETZER/BITZER*, *DANIEL*¹ *BITZER*) was born March 31, 1846 in Montgomery Co, NY, and died March 21, 1921 in Castleford Twp, Twins Falls Co, ID, interred Springhill Cemetery, Parsons, Labette County, Kansas. He married SARAH ANN WRIGHT January 30, 1870 in Vermilion Co, IL²⁰⁷, daughter of JAMES WRIGHT and NANCY FUGATE. She was born October 1851 in Schuyler Co, MO, and died January 02, 1913 in Labette Co, Kansas, interred Springhill Cemetery, Parsons, Labette County, Kansas.

Notes for JACOB MOWERS COOK:

1870 census, Bluegrass PO, Middlefork, Vermilion Co, IL: Jacob (24) and Sarah A. (18) Cook lived with his parents Adam (62) and Mariah (54) Cook. Also listed was Asa Dilly (13) b. Indiana. Jacob's personal estate was valued at \$265.

1880 census, Ross, Vermilion Co, IL: Jacob M. Cook (34), farmer, Sarah A. Cook, wife (28), Mirah H. Cook, daughter (10), James H. Cook, son (7), Viola M., daughter (4), Adam H. Cook, father (71), James Wright (69) Father-in-law. Jacob was a farmer.

Relocated 1881 From Vermilion Co, IL to Labette Co, Kansas.

Relocated 1890 to Custer Co, NE. We need to find out why he went to Nebraska and how long he stayed there. Note that his son Roy moved to Custer Co, NE later.

1900 census, Labette Co. KS, Fairview Twp: Jacob M. Cook (54), Sarrah Cook (51) and children James (28), Roy (17), Lola (14), Walter (13), and Melvile (9).

1910 census, Liberty Twp, Labette Co, KS: Jacob Cook (64), farmer, Sarah (58), and daughter Lora (24). Nearby was son Walter (23) and his wife, Anna (18). Labette Co, KS was founded in 1867 from Neosho Co; capital is Oswego.

In 1920, Jacob M. Cook (73) was living with his son James (46) and family in Labette, Labette Co, Kansas.

Children of JACOB COOK and SARAH WRIGHT are:

- i. MIRAH HENRIETTA¹⁰ COOK²⁰⁸, b. November 06, 1870, Rossville, Vermilion Co, IL²⁰⁹; d. Aft. 1880.
- ii. JAMES HENRY COOK, b. February 22, 1872, Rossville, Vermilion Co, IL²¹⁰; d. 1954, Labette Co, KS, interred Elston Cemetery, Altamont, Labette Co, KS; m. MYRTLE J. PEFLEY, October 06, 1901, Labette, Kansas; b. June 23, 1883, Kansas; d. June 13, 1967, Carthage, Jasper, Missouri, interred Elston Cemetery, Altamont, Labette Co, KS.

Notes for JAMES HENRY COOK:

1900 census, Fairview, Labette Co, KS: James Cook (28) lived with his parents and younger siblings. Next door was George and Mary Pefley and their 4 children including daughter Myrtle (16). I have assumed that this Myrtle became the wife of James H. Cook. Proof is needed.

1910 Census, Neosho, Labette Co, KS: J.H. (37) and Myrtle (26) Cook with daughter Lucy (7). James' occupation was farmer.

1920 census, Labette, Labette Co, KS: James H. Cook (46), wife Myrtle (36), daughter Lucy (16), and father Jacob M. (73). James' occupation was given as farmer on a general farm.

1930 census, Labette, Labette Co, KS: Jim (57) and Myrtle (46) Cook were listed with their own home valued at \$3200. He was a farmer. They were married at ages 28 and 18 respectively.

1940 census, Labette, Labette, Kansas: James (67) and Myrtle (56) Cook. James was a farmer and he had completed the 8th grade.

- iii. VIOLA MAUDE COOK, b. November 10, 1875, Vermilion Co, IL; d. January 11, 1922, Nampa, Canyon, Idaho²¹¹; m. BAYLUS GREEN HOUK, March 29, 1897, Cherokee Co KS²¹²; b. March 29, 1874, Pittsburg, Kansas; d. May 11, 1948, Boise, Ada Co, Idaho²¹³.

Notes for VIOLA MAUDE COOK:

1900 census - not found

1910 census (April), Pittsburg, Crawford Co, KS: Baylus G. (36) and Maude V. (34) Houk with children Leonard C. (11), Pansy L. (8), Harold B. (5), Lloyd R. (3), Eva L. (7m). Baylus was a farmer and they had been married 13 years. She had 6 children with 5 living.

1920 census, Poplar Grove, Twin Falls, Idaho: Baylus (45) and Maude (43) Houk with children Leonard (20), Pansy (17), Harold (14) and Eva (10). Baylus was a farmer and Pansy did housework.

1930 census - not found

1940 census, Whitney, Ada, Idaho: B. Hauk (66) lived alone. His occupation was Insurance Agent.

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 20 Nov. 2014

- iv. HANFORD CECIL COOK, b. May 20, 1880, Ross Twp. Vermilion Co, IL²¹⁴; d. Aft. 1930; m. JENNIE MAY SALTZSMAN, October 28, 1903, Labette Co, KS; b. April 1882, Illinois; d. Aft. 1930.

Notes for HANFORD CECIL COOK: When Hanford registered for the draft on 12 Sept 1918, he was living in Manzanda, Otero Co, Colorado, and his occupation was farmer. He was tall and had a slender build.
1900 census, Pleasant View, Cherokee, KS: Hanford Cook (19) was a servant (farm laborer) in the household of Albert Don.
1910 census, St. John, Stafford Co, KS: Hanford C. (29) and Jennie M. (28) Cook. His occupation was laborer, cement work. They had no children.
1920 census, Precinct 25, Otero Co, Colorado: Hanford C. Cook and wife Jimmie M. (37). There were no children in the home and Hanford was listed as farmer (US census, T625_169, p. 12B).
1930 census, Precinct 8, Crowley Co, CO: Hanford C. (49) and Jennie M. (48) Cook. His occupation was farmer.

- v. THOMAS ROY COOK, b. August 12, 1883, Allamont, Labette Co, KS; d. November 12, 1968, Callaway, Custer, Nebraska, buried in Rose Hill Cemetery²¹⁵; m. LELA GALE LEWIS, Abt. 1915, Prob. Custer Co, NE; b. June 30, 1893, Iowa; d. November 1985, Callaway, Custer, Nebraska²¹⁵.

Notes for THOMAS ROY COOK: If I have found the right Thomas Roy Cook's WWI draft registration card, it lists his birth date, which is consistent with the 1900 census. He was a laborer with the Dierks Lbr. & Coal Company and lived in Callaway, Custer Co, NE.
1920 census (enumerated 28 Jan.), Callaway Town, Delight, Custer Co, NE: Thomas R. (36) and Lela G. (26) Cook with children Forest K. (7), James W. (5) and Pearle A. (3). Thomas' occupation was laborer and they rented their home.
1930 census, Callaway Village, Delight Twp, Custer Co, NE: Roy T. (46) and Lela G. (36) Cook with children Forrest K. (18), James W. (15), Pearl A. (13), Robert G. (9), Thelma A. (7) and Max M. (50). Roy was a Section Hand for the U.P Railroad and Forrest was an Assistant Janitor in the public school.
1940 census, Callaway, Custer, Nebraska: T. Roy (56) and Lela G. (46) Cook with children Forrest K. (28), James W. (25), Robert G. (19), Thelma A. (17), and Max M. (15). Roy was a Movie House Janitor. This record shows he had completed the 8th grade. Forrest did Well Work, Drill & Repair; James was a Truck Driver, Standard Oil, and Robert was a Grocery Salesman.

- vi. LOLA CANDACE COOK, b. November 29, 1885, Kansas; d. December 1978, Manhattan, Riley, Kansas, United States of America²¹⁵; m. JULIUS JOHANN HENERICH SCHLAKE, September 20, 1916, Shoshone, Lincoln Co., Idaho²¹⁶; b. June 15, 1881, Oldenburg, Harpstedt, Germany^{217,218}; d. Aft. 1942, [living in Castleford, Idaho].

Notes for LOLA CANDACE COOK:
1920 census, Poplar Grove Precinct, Twin Falls, Idaho: Julius H. (38) and Lola (34) Schlake with daughters Sarah Marie (2) and Marjory Dean (1/12). They owned their home, and Julius was a farmer. This record shows he immigrated to the US in 1905. Julius was age 35 and Lola was 31 years old when they married.
1930 census, Castleford, District 7, Twin Falls, Idaho: Julius (48) and Lola (44) Schlake with daughters Marie (12) and Marjorie (10). Henry Schlake (44), brother of Julius, lived with the family along with a servant named Elliott Meart (43). This shows that Julius was a farmer and his brother was a farm laborer. Henry Schlake was born in Germany and he came to the US about 1905.

Notes for JULIUS JOHANN HENERICH SCHLAKE: He became a naturalized citizen of the U.S. on 29 Dec 1911 in Twin Falls, Idaho. Julius arrived in the US on 2 March 1905 aboard the ship "Witte Kind." The petition for naturalization states his occupation was rancher.

- vii. WALTER ROSS COOK, b. April 20, 1887, Labette Co, Kansas²¹⁹; d. June 30, 1975, Parsons, Labette, Kansas, interred US National Cemetery²²⁰; m. ANNA MARIE HEIMSAR, September 05, 1909, Labette Co, KS; b. November 24, 1891, Missouri²²⁰; d. January 24, 1973, Parsons, Labette, Kansas, interred Spring Hill Cemetery²²⁰.

Notes for WALTER ROSS COOK: According to his WWI draft registration card, Walter was tall and slender with blue eyes and light brown hair.
1910 census, Liberty Twp, Labette Co, KS: W.R. (23) and Anna (18) Cook had been married 7 months when this census was taken in April.
1920 census, Liberty Twp, Labette Co, KS: W.R. (32) and Annie M. (28) Cook with children Beulah (9), Mabel (7), and Paul (3). Walter was a farmer.
1930 census, Liberty Twp, District 11, Labette Co, KS: Walter R. (41) and Anna M. (38) Cook with children Bula P. (19), Mable M. (17), Paul A. (12), and Naomi R. (5). Walter's occupation was farmer.

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 20 Nov. 2014

- viii. MELVILLE "MEL" WRIGHT COOK, b. July 22, 1890, Custer, NE; d. December 09, 1983, Fullerton, Orange, California²²¹; m. MARY, Abt. 1920, Twin Falls, Idaho; b. Abt. 1899, Utah; d. Aft. 1930.

Notes for MELVILLE "MEL" WRIGHT COOK:

In 1920 at age 29, Melville was living alone in Castleford, Twin Falls Co, Idaho as a farm laborer.

1930 census, Castleford Precinct, Twin Falls, Idaho: Melville (39) and Mary (31) Cook with son James (7) and a male lodger. Melville was a farmer.

105. EDWARD ARTHUR⁹ COOK (*JACOB TENBROECK⁸, CATHERINE "CATY"⁷ BENNER, HENDRICH⁶, MARIA CATHERINE⁵ BETZER/PITCHER, PETER⁴ BETZER/PITSOR, JOHANNES HERMAN³ BETZER, PETER² BETZER/BITZER, DANIEL¹ BITZER*) was born October 1870 in Auburn, Cayuga Co, NY, and died November 02, 1959 in Skaneateles, Onondaga Co, NY, buried in Lake View Cemetery. He married ADA ANN LUKINS 1895 in New York prob. Cayuga Co., daughter of THOMAS P. LUKINS. She was born September 1868 in New York, and died March 04, 1959 in Skaneateles, NY, buried in Lake View Cemetery in Skaneateles.

Notes for EDWARD ARTHUR COOK:

1900 census, Owasco, Cayuga Co, NY: Edward A. (30) and Ada A. (31) Cook with children Leslie E. (3) and Crandall M. (1). Edward was a farmer.

1910 census, Owasco, Cayuga Co, NY: Edward A. (?) and Ada (41) Cook with children Leslie E. (13), Crandall N. (11), Harold E. (8), and Kenneth (5). Edward was a farmer.

1920 census, Owasco, Cayuga Co, NY: Edward A. (49) and Ada (51) Cook with children Harold E. (18), Kenneth (14) along with Ada's father, Thomas P. Luckin (76). Edward was a farmer.

1925 New York state census, Owasco, Cayuga: Dorothy M. Cook lived with her grandparents and their sons.

1930 census, Owasco, Cayuga Co, NY: Edward A. (59) and Ada A. (61) Cook with son Crandall N. (31), who was listed as single, and granddaughter Dorothy Cook (6), and father-in-law Thomas F. Lukins (87). Edward was a farmer and Crandall was an engineer for the electric co.

1940 census, Owasco, Cayuga, New York: Edward A. (69) and L. (71) Cook with his son Crandall N. (42). Edward was a farmer. Crandall was an Electrician, Electric Shop.

Children of EDWARD COOK and ADA LUKINS are:

- i. LESLIE EVANS¹⁰ COOK, b. August 11, 1896, Owasco, Cayuga Co, NY; d. July 25, 1965, Washington Sanitarium & Hospital, Silver Spring, MD, interred in Lake View Cemetery, Skaneateles, NY²²²; m. VIOLA LOUISE BAKER, Abt. 1924, NY; b. July 02, 1900, Sennet, Cayuga County, New York²²³; d. March 04, 1998, Petersburg, Petersburg City, Virginia, age 97, interred in Lake View Cemetery, Skaneateles, NY²²⁴.

Notes for LESLIE EVANS COOK:

1910 census, Auburn, Cayuga Co, NY: Leslie E. Cook (13) lived with his grandmother, Jane E. Cook (70) and aunt Arabella J. Cook (39).

1920 census - not yet found

1930 census, Syracuse, Onondaga, NY: Leslie (33) and Viola (29) Cook with children Dona J. (2y 6m) and Ivan C. (1y 6m). Leslie was an installer for Western Electric Co.

On his WWII Draft Registration card, Leslie stated his birth date and place, and that he worked for Western Electric. At that time he lived in Montgomery, Silver Spring, MD.

1940 census, Sherman Ave, Takoma Park, Montgomery, Maryland: Leslie Evans (43) and Viola L. (39) Cook with children Donna (12), Ivan (10), and Carol (8). Leslie was a Tester, Western Electric.

- ii. CRANDALL NORTH COOK, b. June 20, 1898, Cayuga Co, NY; d. June 08, 1982, Skaneateles, Onondaga, New York, interred Lake View Cemetery in Skaneateles²²⁵; m. BETTY SWEET; b. August 04, 1907, Spafford, NY; d. June 11, 2002, Skaneateles, Onondaga, New York, age 94, interred Lake View Cemetery in Skaneateles²²⁶.

Notes for CRANDALL NORTH COOK: In 1918 when he registered for the WWI draft, his occupation was street car conductor for the New York State Railway. He served in the US Navy during WWII.

1930 census, Owasco, Cayuga, New York: Crandall N. Cook (31) lived with his brother Edward (59) and wife Ada. Crandall's occupation was Engineer, Electric Company.

- iii. HAROLD EDWARD COOK, b. September 14, 1901, Owasco, Cayuga Co, NY; d. March 28, 1991, Syracuse, Onondaga Co, NY, age 89, interred Lake View Cemetery, Onondago Co, NY²²⁷; m. (1) MARJORIE L.; b. 1922, Syracuse, Onondaga Co, NY; d. 2012, Syracuse, Onondaga Co, NY, interred Lake View Cemetery, Onondago

Co, NY; m. (2) MARY MARGARET NEWELL, 1922, prob. NY; b. Abt. 1905; m. (3) FRANCES LA MANCHE, Abt. 1930; b. May 25, 1899, NY; d. October 1985, Syracuse, Onondaga, New York, age 86²⁸.

Notes for HAROLD EDWARD COOK: "Harold, my great-grandfather, was married to an unknown woman, and had a daughter, Dorothy Mae Cook. Wife abandoned Harold and daughter, never to be seen again. He remarried later; see 1930 census records for Frances La Manche, a "roomer" of german descent (despite french sounding name) living with him in an apartment at 328 W Willow St. in Syracuse (now a parking lot). They subsequently married and had his second child, Donald Cook. Dorothy Cook did not get along with her stepmother at all, and was mostly raised by Harold's parents outside of Skaneateles on their farm. She ran away as a teen and fled to California, where she married a man older than her own father, Frank I. Hardesty (my grandfather)" (posted on Ancestry.com by S. Swanson).

A descendant of Harold obtained the record for his first marriage. They were married in 1922 and divorced in 1926 (personal communication, 29 Nov 2013).

1920 census, Owasco, Cayuga, New York: Harold E. Cook (18) lived with his parents and brother.

1925 New York State Census, Schenectady Ward 11, Schenectady: Harold (24) and Louise (26) Cook. His occupation was Draftsman.

1930 census, Syracuse, Onondaga, New York: Harold Cook (28) and a roomer, Frances LaManche (31). He was divorced and occupation was Railway Elec. Operator. Frances was a Canvasser, Grocery Extracts; her parents were born in Germany.

1940 census, Charlotte Street, Syracuse, Onondaga, New York: Harold (38) and Francis (40) Cook with his daughter, Dorothy (16) and their son Donald (9). Harold's occupation was Station Operator and their home was valued at \$2500.

Newspaper Obituary, *The Post-Standard* (Syracuse, NY) - Friday, March 29, 1991

Harold E. Cook, 89, of 112 Wells Ave. W., North Syracuse, died Thursday at St. Joseph's Hospital after a brief illness. A native of Owasco, Mr. Cook also lived in Skaneateles before moving to North Syracuse 37 years ago. He retired in 1966 as a bus driver from Syracuse Transit Co. Mr. Cook began with the company in 1921 as superintendent of its trolley car powerhouse and became a driver for the company in 1938. He was a 1918 graduate of Skaneateles High School and a 1920 graduate of Bliss Electrical School. Mr. Cook was a 50-year member of Local 580, Amalgamated Transit Unit, and a 70-year member of the International Brotherhood of Electrical Workers. He had owned a cottage on the south shore of Oneida Lake since 1945. Surviving are his wife, Marjorie L.; a son, Donald H. of Camillus; three daughters, Dorothy Moore of Gladstone, Ore., Barbara A. Quackenbush of North Syracuse and Susan L. Cook of Mattydale; nine grandchildren; 11 great-grandchildren; and several nieces and nephews. Services will be at 10 a.m. Saturday at Fergerson Funeral Home, the Rev. Kenneth O. Salisbury officiating. Burial will be in Lakeview Cemetery, Skaneateles. Calling hours will be 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. today at the funeral home, 215 S. Main St. Contributions may be made to the North Area Volunteer Ambulance Corps, Box 215, North Syracuse 13212.

Notes for MARJORIE L.: Marjorie L. Cook, 90, of North Syracuse, passed away peacefully at home on Thursday. Born in Syracuse, she was employed by NY Telephone for 15 years as an operator, advancing to payroll clerk. After moving to North Syracuse in 1957, she devoted her time to raising her family and continuing to work part-time. She was employed as a clerk in several local businesses, retiring from Ritter's cleaners at the age of 78. She touched many lives with her compassion and sense of humor. She loved the outdoors and nature. She was involved in Girl Scouts, chaperoning camping trips with her daughters' troops. She spent summers at the family cottage on Oneida Lake, swimming, fishing and hosting family gatherings. For many years, she was a member of North Syracuse Baptist Church. Her husband, Harold, predeceased her on March 28, 1991. Surviving are her daughters, Susan Cook of Mattydale and Barbara Quackenbush of Cicero; a grandson, Jason Quackenbush of Cicero; several nieces and nephews; and her beloved cat, Rosie.

The family would like to thank special caregivers, Laurie M., Kandy L. and John H. for their exceptional attention and care of Marjorie. Services will be Sunday at 5 p.m., preceded by calling hours from 2 to 5 p.m. at Fergerson Funeral Home, 215 South Main Street, North Syracuse. Private burial will be in Lake View Cemetery, Skaneateles. Donations may be made, in lieu of flowers, to Hospice of CNY, 990 Seventh North Street, Liverpool, NY 13088 (Published in Syracuse Post Standard from June 14 to June 15, 2012).

- iv. KENNETH COOK, b. 1905, Cayuga Co, NY; d. March 02, 1968, Skaneateles, Onondaga Co, NY, buried in Lake View Cemetery, Onondaga, NY; m. ELIZABETH R. POOLE, Abt. 1930, NY; b. January 30, 1906, Owasco Co, NY; d. December 03, 1975, Skaneateles, Onondaga Co, NY, buried in Lake View Cemetery, Onondaga, NY.

Notes for KENNETH COOK:

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 20 Nov. 2014

1930 census, Utica, Oneida Co, NY: Kenneth Cook (24) and wife Elizabeth R. (23). He was an electrician, Western Electric Co.

106. ANDREW J.⁹ TENBROECK (*JACOB WESSEL*⁸, *ANN*⁷ *BENNER*, *HENDRICH*⁶, *MARIA CATHERINE*⁵ *BETZER/PITCHER*, *PETER*⁴ *BETZER/PITSOR*, *JOHANNES HERMAN*³ *BETZER*, *PETER*² *BETZER/BITZER*, *DANIEL*¹ *BITZER*) was born December 19, 1849 in Columbia Co, NY²²⁹, and died February 12, 1935 in Columbia Co, NY, interred Reformed Church Cemetery, Germantown, Columbia Co, NY. He married JULIA WIANS October 06, 1882 in NY²³⁰, daughter of DAVID WIANS. She was born January 01, 1852 in NY, and died September 18, 1933 in Columbia Co, NY, interred Reformed Church Cemetery, Germantown, Columbia Co, NY.

Notes for ANDREW J. TENBROECK: TEN BROECK, Andrew J., was born on the farm where he now resides, which is known as the Ten Broeck homestead, December 19, 1849, a son of Jacob W. and Sarah Ann (Everts) Ten Broeck, and grandson of Jacob and Ann (Benner) Ten Broeck, whose children were Jacob, Henry, Jackson, Helen M., wife of Abram Bogardus; Jane Ann, wife of William R. Moore; Mary, wife of Refine L. Rossman, and Catherine A., all born on the old homestead. Mr. Ten Broeck was educated in the schools of the town of Germantown and Pittsfield High School. At the death of his father in March, 1896, he inherited the homestead and carries on general farming and fruit-growing. October 6, 1882, Mr. Ten Broeck married Julia, daughter of David Wians, and they have one daughter, Marcia. Mr. Ten Broeck is interested in town and county affairs, but has never aspired to political honor in the way of holding office. The family are active in church, and he has held an office in the church, since twenty years of age, as deacon and elder (source: Columbia County at the End of the Century, 1900).

Child of ANDREW TENBROECK and JULIA WIANS is:

- i. MARCIA¹⁰ TENBROECK, b. April 1884.

107. WESSEL⁹ TENBROECK (*WILLIAM HENRY*⁸, *ANN*⁷ *BENNER*, *HENDRICH*⁶, *MARIA CATHERINE*⁵ *BETZER/PITCHER*, *PETER*⁴ *BETZER/PITSOR*, *JOHANNES HERMAN*³ *BETZER*, *PETER*² *BETZER/BITZER*, *DANIEL*¹ *BITZER*) was born June 07, 1864 in Greenport, Columbia Co, NY²³¹, and died 1960 in Hudson, NY. He married BERTHA HOLLENBECK 1898 in NY prob. Columbia County, daughter of AMBROSE HOLLENBECK and MARY HART. She was born October 1876 in NY, and died Aft. 1944.

Notes for WESSEL TENBROECK: Wessel was educated at Hudson Academy, and was engaged in fruit-growing. He served as justice of the peace for 4 years and was director in the Hudson Building and Loan Association. He was also master of Hudson Lodge, No. 7 and was the originator of the "Hudson Peach."

TEN BROECK, Wessel, was born in the town of Greenport, N. Y., June 7, 1864, and is a descendant of one of the oldest families in Columbia county, and from Wessel Ten Broeck of Albany. His father, William Henry, was a native of Germantown, and was a farmer all his life; his wife was Mary Jane Everts. Mr. Ten Broeck died February 23, 1888. Wessel Ten Broeck was educated at Hudson Academy, and for twelve years has been engaged in fruit-growing, demonstrating in a practical way that the slopes bordering the Hudson are peculiarly adapted to this industry. In 1898 he was married to Bertha, daughter of Ambrose and Mary (Hart) Hollenbeck. Mr. Ten Broeck has served as justice of the peace four years, and is a director in the Hudson Building and Loan Association, and master of Hudson Lodge, No. 7, F. & A. M. Mr. Ten Broeck is the originator of the "Hudson Peach."

1900 census, Greenport, Columbia, New York: Wessel (32) and Bertha (29) TenBroeck with his mother Mary J. TenBroeck (71) and a black servant, Lou Jackson (23). Wessel and Bertha had been married 1 year; Mary Jane, a widow, had 3 children, with 2 living. Wessel's occupation was fruit grower.

1910 census, Greenport, Columbia, New York: Wessel (46) and Bertha (32) TenBrock with son Jacob W. (9). Also a hired man, Frank Carl (38). They had been married 12 years and had 2 children, 1 living. Wessel was a Fruit Farmer.

1941 Directory, Hudson, NY: Wessel TenBroeck was Vice President, Hudson Storage & Ice Corp.

Child of WESSEL TENBROECK and BERTHA HOLLENBECK is:

- i. JACOB WESSEL¹⁰ TENBROECK, JR., b. April 03, 1901, Greenport, Columbia, New York; d. January 27, 1972, Palm Beach, Florida²³².

108. ANNA⁹ BOGARDUS (*HELEN M.⁸ TENBROECK, ANN⁷ BENNER, HENDRICH⁶, MARIA CATHERINE⁵ BETZER/PITCHER, PETER⁴ BETZER/PITSOR, JOHANNES HERMAN³ BETZER, PETER² BETZER/BITZER, DANIEL¹ BITZER*) was born September 1855 in Hudson, Columbia Co, NY, and died Aft. 1940. She married JAMES P. VANWYCK Abt. 1878 in prob. Columbia Co, NY. He was born January 1856 in NY, and died Bet. 1910 - 1920 in Prob. Columbia Co, NY.

Notes for ANNA BOGARDUS:

1900 census, Hudson Ward 3, Columbia, New York: J___ P. (44) and Anna (44) Van Wyck with daughters Helen (21) and Augusta P. (15). Also a servant, Ann Torian (38). They had been married 22 years and had 2 children. James was a Coal Merchant.

1910 census, Hudson Ward 3, Columbia, New York: James P. (54) and Annie (54) Van Wyck with daughter Augusta P. (25) and Annie's mother along with a female servant. They had been married 31 years and had 2 children, both living. James was Proprietor, Coal Yard.

1920 census, Hudson Ward 3, Columbia, New York: Anna VanWyck (64) with daughter Augusta (35). Anna was Secretary, Coal Yard and Augusta was Vice President, Coal Yard.

Children of ANNA BOGARDUS and JAMES VANWYCK are:

- i. HELEN¹⁰ VANWYCK, b. March 1879.
- ii. AUGUSTA P. VANWYCK, b. June 1884.

109. JACOB TENBROECK⁹ BOGARDUS (*HELEN M.⁸ TENBROECK, ANN⁷ BENNER, HENDRICH⁶, MARIA CATHERINE⁵ BETZER/PITCHER, PETER⁴ BETZER/PITSOR, JOHANNES HERMAN³ BETZER, PETER² BETZER/BITZER, DANIEL¹ BITZER*) was born Abt. 1864 in Columbia Co, NY, and died April 24, 1945 in Manchester, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, age 80²³³. He married ELLA M. GLEASON. She was born 1860 in NY.

Child of JACOB BOGARDUS and ELLA GLEASON is:

- i. ARTHUR GLEASON¹⁰ BOGARDUS, b. 1891.

110. PHILIP⁹ PITCHER (*JEREMIAH⁸, WILHELMAS⁷, PETRUS "PETER"⁶ BETZER/PITCHER, WILHELM "WILLIAM"⁵ PITCHER, PETER⁴ BETZER/PITSOR, JOHANNES HERMAN³ BETZER, PETER² BETZER/BITZER, DANIEL¹ BITZER*) was born 1838 in Maine, Broome, NY, and died 1892 in Maine, Broome, NY, interred Allentown Cemetery, Broome Co, NY. He married ANNIE ZIMMER. She was born March 05, 1852, and died October 26, 1926 in Prob. NY, interred Allentown Cemetery, Broome Co, NY²³⁴.

Children of PHILIP PITCHER and ANNIE ZIMMER are:

- i. SARAH¹⁰ PITCHER, b. Abt. 1886; m. HERMAN D SMITH, March 17, 1909, NY²³⁵; b. Abt. 1877.
- ii. IVAS PITCHER, b. Abt. 1886; m. RAY L MOULTON, January 04, 1910, NY²³⁶.

111. HARRISON⁹ PITCHER (*JEREMIAH⁸, WILHELMAS⁷, PETRUS "PETER"⁶ BETZER/PITCHER, WILHELM "WILLIAM"⁵ PITCHER, PETER⁴ BETZER/PITSOR, JOHANNES HERMAN³ BETZER, PETER² BETZER/BITZER, DANIEL¹ BITZER*) was born July 04, 1841 in Maine, Broome County, New York²³⁷, and died January 03, 1919 in NY, interred Hope Cemetery, Newark Valley, NY²³⁷. He married (1) ANNA. He married (2) EVA A. ZIMMER December 31, 1862²³⁷, daughter of PETER ZIMMER and LUCINDA SCHOOLCRAFT. She was born May 15, 1842 in Newark Valley, NY²³⁷, and died January 06, 1900 in Newark Valley, NY, interred Hope Cemetery, Newark Valley, NY²³⁷.

Children of HARRISON PITCHER and EVA ZIMMER are:

- i. CARRIE EVEALENA¹⁰ PITCHER, b. February 21, 1866; d. February 15, 1886.
- ii. ALLEN DEFOREST PITCHER, b. January 05, 1868, Newark Valley, NY; d. December 29, 1963, Everett, Washington.

112. ELIAS ALFRED⁹ PITCHER (*JEREMIAH⁸, WILHELMAS⁷, PETRUS "PETER"⁶ BETZER/PITCHER, WILHELM "WILLIAM"⁵ PITCHER, PETER⁴ BETZER/PITSOR, JOHANNES HERMAN³ BETZER, PETER² BETZER/BITZER, DANIEL¹ BITZER*) was born June 1845 in Broome, NY, and died 1924 in NY, interred Allentown Cemetery, Glen Aubry, Broome, NY. He

married CHRISTINA SADDLEMIRE. She was born June 1845 in NY, and died August 24, 1900 in NY, interred Allentown Cemetery, Glen Aubry, Broome, NY²³⁸.

Children of ELIAS PITCHER and CHRISTINA SADDLEMIRE are:

- i. CARRIE ELLA¹⁰ PITCHER, b. June 1867, Maine, Broome, NY; d. 1949; m. ELIJAH D. BUTTS, Abt. 1891; b. February 1863, NY; d. Aft. 1930.

Notes for CARRIE ELLA PITCHER:

1910 census, Maine, Broome, New York: Elijah (46) and Carrie E. (42) Butts with her father, and two boarders. Elijah was a farmer. They had been married 19 years and had no children.

- ii. JENNIE A. PITCHER, b. Abt. 1869, Maine, Broome, NY; d. 1902.
- iii. MINNIE PITCHER, b. Abt. 1871, Maine, Broome, NY.
- iv. CATHERINE I. PITCHER, b. Abt. 1875, Maine, Broome, NY.
- v. EUNICE A. PITCHER, b. Abt. 1877, Maine, Broome, NY; d. 1964; m. ELLIOTT E. PITCHER²³⁹; b. June 1875, Maine, Broome, NY; d. February 05, 1954, Maine, Broome, NY, interred Maine Cemetery.

113. DAVID⁹ PITCHER (*PETER W.*⁸, *WILHELMAS*⁷, *PETRUS "PETER"*⁶ *BETZER/PITCHER*, *WILHELM "WILLIAM"*⁵ *PITCHER*, *PETER*⁴ *BETZER/PITSOR*, *JOHANNES HERMAN*³ *BETZER*, *PETER*² *BETZER/BITZER*, *DANIEL*¹ *BITZER*) was born Abt. 1825 in Albany, NY, and died Aft. 1870. He married NANCY. She was born Abt. 1826 in NY, and died Aft. 1870.

Notes for DAVID PITCHER:

1850 census, Newark, Tioga, New York: David (25) and Nancy (25) Petcher with son Sherman (). The lived next door to Peter and Elizabeth Settle. David was a farmer with property worth \$1000.

1860 census, Newark Valley, Tioga, New York: David (36) and Nancy (37) Settle with children Celinda (9), Delphene (8), Julia E. (5), Chastene (3), Stella (2). Also Elizabeth Zeh (60).

1870 census, Berkshire PO, Newark Valley, Tioga, New York: David (46) and Nancy (46) Petcher with children Luliaette (15), Chastina (13), Estella (11), and Alma (7). Also Elizabeth Zeh (70). David was a farmer with property valued at \$4000 and \$1000.

114. SILAS⁹ PITCHER (*PETER W.*⁸, *WILHELMAS*⁷, *PETRUS "PETER"*⁶ *BETZER/PITCHER*, *WILHELM "WILLIAM"*⁵ *PITCHER*, *PETER*⁴ *BETZER/PITSOR*, *JOHANNES HERMAN*³ *BETZER*, *PETER*² *BETZER/BITZER*, *DANIEL*¹ *BITZER*) was born December 1830 in Knox, Albany, NY, and died February 24, 1914 in East Newark, Tioga, NY, interred Zimmer Cemetery, Newark Valley, New York²⁴⁰. He married NANCY SETTLE. She was born 1830 in Tioga, NY, and died 1909 in East Newark, Tioga, NY, interred Zimmer Cemetery.

Notes for SILAS PITCHER:

1850 census, Newark, Tioga, New York: Silas (29) and Nancy (18) Pitcher lived with his father and siblings.

1860 census, Newark Valley, Tioga, New York: Silas (28) and Nancy (27) Pitcher with children James (10), Frances (7), Alfred (5), Georgianna (3), and Wesley (1).

1880 census, Newark Valley, Tioga, New York: Silas (51) and Nancy (49) Pitcher with children Wesley (21), Nathan (17), Jennie (15), Eli (12), Peter (10), Robert (8), Harry (3). Also daughter, Mary Pitcher (19).

Children of SILAS PITCHER and NANCY SETTLE are:

- i. JAMES M.¹⁰ PITCHER, b. November 1850, Newark, Tioga, New York; d. Aft. 1920; m. MARY A., Abt. 1874; b. December 1855, NY; d. Aft. 1920.
- ii. FRANCES PITCHER, b. Abt. 1853, Newark, Tioga, New York.
- iii. ALFRED PITCHER, b. 1856, Newark, Tioga, New York; d. 1923, Maine, Broome, NY; m. (1) CHRISTINA SADDLEMIRE; b. 1862; d. 1919; m. (2) ANNA BARR; b. 1861, PA; d. 1937, Newark Valley, Tioga, NY, interred Hope Cemetery.

Notes for ALFRED PITCHER: Obituary - Alfred Pitcher, a well known citizen of this place died at his home on Whig Street Saturday, aged 66. He is survived by his wife, two sons, Grant and Roy Pitcher, and one daughter, Mrs. Edward McPherson all of this place. The funeral was held Tuesday with the burial in Hope Cemetery (*The Binghamton Press*, Wednesday Evening, May 23, 1923).

- iv. GEORGIANNA PITCHER, b. Abt. 1857, Newark Valley, Tioga, New York.

- v. WESLEY PITCHER, b. Abt. 1858, Newark, Tioga, New York.
- vi. MARY PITCHER, b. Abt. 1861, Newark Valley, Tioga, New York.
- vii. NATHAN PITCHER, b. June 1864, Newark Valley, Tioga, New York; d. 1927; m. EFFIE L.; b. January 1865, NY; d. Aft. 1925.
- viii. JENNIE PITCHER, b. Abt. 1865, Newark Valley, Tioga, New York.
- ix. ELI PITCHER, b. Abt. 1868, East Newark, Tioga, NY; d. 1944; m. ALICE L.; b. Abt. 1882, NY; d. Aft. 1940.
- x. PETER PITCHER, b. Abt. 1870, East Newark, Tioga, NY.
- xi. ROBERT EARL PITCHER, b. February 09, 1873, East Newark, Tioga, NY; d. 1962, NY, interred Hope Cemetery; m. SYLVIA D., Abt. 1904; b. Abt. 1882, NY; d. Aft. 1940.

Notes for ROBERT EARL PITCHER:

Jan. 28, 1962 Robert Pitcher, 89, died at the Riverview Nursing Home, Owego, Saturday afternoon. He is survived by two daughters, Mrs. Edward Breson of East Debuque, Ill., and Miss Grace Pitcher of Endicott; two sons, Clyde Pitcher of Newark Valley, and Leonard Pitcher of Appalachin, and five grandchildren. The body was removed to MacPherson Funeral Home, Newark Valley, where services will be held Tuesday afternoon at 2 p. m. The Rev. Charles Livingood will officiate. Burial will be in Hope Cemetery. Friends may call Monday from 7 to 9 p.m.

- xii. HARRY PITCHER, b. July 04, 1877, East Newark, Tioga, NY; d. October 07, 1954, Maine, Broome, NY, interred Maine Cemetery²⁴¹; m. SADIE A. HOLBROOK; b. September 1880, NY; d. Aft. 1940.

115. JOHN WILLIAM⁹ PITCHER (*PETER W.*⁸, *WILHELMAS*⁷, *PETRUS "PETER"*⁶ *BETZER/PITCHER*, *WILHELM "WILLIAM"*⁵ *PITCHER*, *PETER*⁴ *BETZER/PITSOR*, *JOHANNES HERMAN*³ *BETZER*, *PETER*² *BETZER/BITZER*, *DANIEL*¹ *BITZER*) was born November 01, 1840 in Tioga, NY, and died October 22, 1924 in Maine, Broome, NY, interred Maine Cemetery²⁴². He married AMANDA J. SETTELL Abt. 1867. She was born June 1837 in NY, and died 1918 in Maine, Broome, NY, interred Maine Cemetery.

Notes for JOHN WILLIAM PITCHER:

1880 census, Maine, Broome, New York: John W. (43) and Amanda J. (46) Pitcher with sons Sheridan (10) and Elet (6). John was a farmer.

1900 census, Maine, Broome, New York: John W. (57) and Amanda (62) Pitcher had been married 33 years and had 2 children, both living. John was a farmer. Their sons lived next door.

Children of JOHN PITCHER and AMANDA SETTELL are:

- i. SHERIDAN S.¹⁰ PITCHER, b. January 1871, Maine, Broome, NY; d. 1939; m. (1) MINNIE B.; b. October 1873, NY; m. (2) MABEL, Abt. 1894; b. Abt. 1873, NY; d. Aft. 1920.

Notes for SHERIDAN S. PITCHER:

1900 census, Maine, Broome, New York: Sheridan (28) and Minnie (25) Pitcher with sons Lorence (5) and Tracey (1m). They had been married 6 years and had two children.

1910 census, Maine, Broome, New York: Sheridan Pitcher (40) was divorced and lived with son Laurence (14). Also servant, Sarah Benjamin (48) and her son Edwin (8).

1920 census, Maine, Broome, New York: Sheridan Pitcher (47) with wife Mabel (27) and her son Clarence Dollinger (5).

1930 census, Maine, Broome, New York: Sheridan S. Pitcher (58) was divorced, living with servant, Agnes M. Mortin (46) and her daughter Helen L. (13). Sheridan was a farmer.

- ii. ELLIOTT E. PITCHER²⁴³, b. June 1875, Maine, Broome, NY; d. February 05, 1954, Maine, Broome, NY, interred Maine Cemetery; m. (1) EMMA; b. December 1876, NY; m. (2) EUNICE A. PITCHER; b. Abt. 1877, Maine, Broome, NY; d. 1964.

116. ISAAC⁹ PITCHER (*PETER W.*⁸, *WILHELMAS*⁷, *PETRUS "PETER"*⁶ *BETZER/PITCHER*, *WILHELM "WILLIAM"*⁵ *PITCHER*, *PETER*⁴ *BETZER/PITSOR*, *JOHANNES HERMAN*³ *BETZER*, *PETER*² *BETZER/BITZER*, *DANIEL*¹ *BITZER*) was born 1845 in Tioga, NY, and died April 20, 1891 in Maine, Broome, NY, interred Maine Cemetery. He married SUSAN. She was born Abt. 1841 in NY.

Notes for ISAAC PITCHER: *BROOME REPUBLICAN*, Thursday, April 23, 1891 - page 7, Maine, April 20

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 20 Nov. 2014

Isaac Pitcher died at 10:30 o'clock this morning.

Thursday, April 30, 1891 - page 7 MAINE

Deaths of Old Residents? The Grip Prevalent. Maine, April 27.

Rev. O. L. Williams conducted the funeral exercises of Isaac Pitcher, at his late residence, Wednesday afternoon.

Child of ISAAC PITCHER and SUSAN is:

- i. ELLA¹⁰ PITCHER, b. Abt. 1860, NY; m. CUMMINGS.

117. SIMON SAMUEL⁹ PITCHER (*WILLIAM W.*⁸, *WILHELMAS*⁷, *PETRUS "PETER"*⁶ *BETZER/PITCHER*, *WILHELM "WILLIAM"*⁵ *PITCHER*, *PETER*⁴ *BETZER/PITSOR*, *JOHANNES HERMAN*³ *BETZER*, *PETER*² *BETZER/BITZER*, *DANIEL*¹ *BITZER*) was born Abt. 1841 in Albany, NY, and died Aft. 1910. He married LUCY JANE DYER. She was born Abt. 1846 in NY, and died Aft. 1810.

Notes for SIMON SAMUEL PITCHER:

1870 census, East Berne, Berne, Albany, New York: Simon (28) and Lucy (24) Pitcher with children Arthur (2) and Mary E. (1).

Child of SIMON PITCHER and LUCY DYER is:

- i. ARTHUR¹⁰ PITCHER, b. Abt. 1868.

118. CLARENCE D.⁹ PITCHER (*WILLIAM W.*⁸, *WILHELMAS*⁷, *PETRUS "PETER"*⁶ *BETZER/PITCHER*, *WILHELM "WILLIAM"*⁵ *PITCHER*, *PETER*⁴ *BETZER/PITSOR*, *JOHANNES HERMAN*³ *BETZER*, *PETER*² *BETZER/BITZER*, *DANIEL*¹ *BITZER*) was born July 1857 in Town of Berne, Albany, NY, and died Aft. 1940. He married MAGGIE A. Abt. 1884 in NY. She was born December 1863 in NY, and died Aft. 1930.

Notes for CLARENCE D. PITCHER:

1900 census, Berne, Albany, New York: Clarence D. (42) and Maggie A. (36) Pitcher with children Jarvis C. (14), Lillie M, Amos W. (10), Isaac V. (9), Iva A. (6). They had been married 15 years and had 5 children, all living.

Clarence was a farmer.

1910 census, Berne, Albany, New York: Clarence D. (53) and Maggie A. (46) Pitcher with son Amos W. (20) and daughter Iva A. (16).

1920 census, Berne, Albany, New York: Clarence D. Pitcher (63) with son Amos W. (32). Clarence was married but his wife was not in the household. Both men were farmers.

1920 census, Schenectady Ward 7, Schenectady, New York: Maggie (51) and Iva (25) Pitcher ran a Boarding House.

1930 census: Schenectady, Schenectady, New York: Margaret A. Pitcher (66) with no occupation.

1940 census, Albany, Albany, New York: Clarence D. Pitcher (83) was a lodger and he was married. He was a farm laborer. Highest grade completed: Elementary school, 2nd grade

Children of CLARENCE PITCHER and MAGGIE A. are:

- i. JARVIS CLARENCE¹⁰ PITCHER, b. December 24, 1886, Berne, Albany, NY; d. Aft. 1933; m. HELENA M., Abt. 1905; b. Abt. 1887, NY; d. Aft. 1940.

Notes for JARVIS CLARENCE PITCHER:

1910 census, Gilboa, Schoharie, New York: Jarvey (24) and Helena (23) Pitcher with sons Milton (4) and Clinton (2). They had been married 5 years and had 2 children. Jarvis was a Laborer, Teamwork.

1920 census, Schenectady Ward 4, Schenectady, New York: Jarvey C. (33) and Helena M. (32) Pitcher with children Milton (13), Clinton L. (12), Clifton A. (9), and Lillian M. (6). Jarvis was in Trucking, Trucking Firm.

- ii. LILLIE M. PITCHER, b. September 1887.
- iii. AMOS WINNE PITCHER, b. June 04, 1889, Berne, Albany, NY; d. January 22, 1989, Probl NY, interred Bath National Cemetery, Section P Site 221.

Notes for AMOS WINNE PITCHER: PVT US ARMY RECONSTRUCTION AIDE WORLD WAR I

- iv. ISAAC B. PITCHER, b. March 05, 1891, Berne, Albany, NY; d. May 1967, East Berne, Albany, New York, age 76, interred South Berne Rural Cemetery²⁴⁴; m. ELEANOR F. JOSLIN, Abt. 1910, NY; b. 1892, NY; d. Aft. 1940, Prob. Albany, NY, interred South Berne Rural Cemetery.

Notes for ISAAC B. PITCHER: When Isaac registered for the WWI draft, he lived in Schenectady and worked as a farmer at Ellis Hospital. He was married with one child.

1920 census - not found

1930 census, Berne, Albany, New York: Isaac (39) and Eleanor F. (37) Pitcher with children Harry B. (8), Aretta (6), and Thomas (2). Also a Helper, George A. Crarey (70). Isaac was a farmer. Next door were Isaac's brothers, Eugene and Edward.

- v. IVA A. PITCHER, b. September 1893.

119. MINOR⁹ PITCHER (*GEORGE*⁸, *PETER*⁷, *PETRUS "PETER"*⁶ *BETZER/PITCHER*, *WILHELM "WILLIAM"*⁵ *PITCHER*, *PETER*⁴ *BETZER/PITSOR*, *JOHANNES HERMAN*³ *BETZER*, *PETER*² *BETZER/BITZER*, *DANIEL*¹ *BITZER*) was born April 01, 1849 in Knox, Albany, NY, and died August 22, 1916 in Voorheesville, Albany, NY, interred Knox Cemetery. He married (1) MARY MAINE Abt. 1869 in Albany, NY. She was born 1849 in NY, and died Bet. 1870 - 1875. He married (2) MARY QUAY Abt. 1875. She was born December 1853 in NY, and died March 19, 1914 in Voorheesville, Albany, NY, interred Knox Cemetery.

Notes for MINOR PITCHER: Obituary - Miner Pitcher, who died at the Grove hotel, Voorheesville, Tuesday, Aug. 22, was born at Knox 69 years ago. In his early life he learned the painter's trade, but later became a grocer in Albany. Loving the quiet of the country he purchased a farm just north of Voorheesville, where he lived for several years, until his wife's death two years ago. Since that time he has made his home principally with Mr. Albright at the hotel. His wife's death seemed to cause him to lose his grip on life. Mr. Pitcher was made on large mould - large of body and vigorous of mind. Seemingly he should have lived 20 years longer, since his mother reached 99, but death has many pores to let out life. He leaves one child, Ira of Rochester. His funeral services were held on Friday from Frank Brunk's parlors, Voorheesville, being in charge of Rev. S. M. Adsit of the Presbyterian church. Burial was in the Knox cemetery (*The Altamont Enterprise*, Friday, September 1, 1916, <http://historicnewspapers.guilpl.org/>).

1870 census, Guilderland, Albany, New York: Mynardo (21) and Mary (21) Pitcher. He was a Farm Laborer with property valued at \$800 and \$150.

1880 census, Knox, Albany, New York: Minor Pitcher (31), widower, lived with his mother Sophia Pitcher (55) and son Ira D. (9).

Notes for MARY QUAY: Mrs. Mary Pitcher, wife of Miner Pitcher, died at her home near Voorheesville yesterday from cancer. She had been in poor health for a long time. About three years ago she underwent an operation and for a time was somewhat improved. Recently her old trouble returned and she had been confined to her bed for several weeks. Mrs. Pitcher was 60 years old and is survived by her husband. The funeral will be held from her home Monday, the Rev. Spencer M. Adsit officiating (*The Albany Evening Journal*, Albany, NY, Friday, March 20 1914, FultonHistory.com).

Child of MINOR PITCHER and MARY MAINE is:

- i. IRA D.¹⁰ PITCHER, b. September 1870, Knox, Albany, NY; d. July 1941, NY, age 70, interred Holy Sepulchre Cemetery, Rochester, Ulster, NY, Sec.19 east, Cemetery Lot/Tier: 289, Grave Number: 4W-S; m. AMELIA "MILLIE" R. HERNEY, June 28, 1916; b. December 31, 1881, NY; d. July 1979, Rochester, Monroe, New York, age 97, interred Holy Sepulchre Cemetery, Rochester, Ulster, NY, SEC 19²⁴⁴.

120. ARTHUR⁹ PITCHER (*GEORGE*⁸, *PETER*⁷, *PETRUS "PETER"*⁶ *BETZER/PITCHER*, *WILHELM "WILLIAM"*⁵ *PITCHER*, *PETER*⁴ *BETZER/PITSOR*, *JOHANNES HERMAN*³ *BETZER*, *PETER*² *BETZER/BITZER*, *DANIEL*¹ *BITZER*) was born September 09, 1855 in Knox, Albany, NY²⁴⁵, and died July 1910 in East Schodack, NY. He married MARY E. VANDENBURGH May 1879 in NY, daughter of JOHN VANDENBURGH and MARGARET STEINER. She was born December 1862 in NY, and died Aft. 1940.

Notes for ARTHUR PITCHER: DIES SEEING SON PLAY BALL

Excited Over Umpire's Decision, Spectator Expires Before Son Reaches Him Albany July 9 – Arthur Pitcher and his wife were among the spectators at a game of baseball at East Schodack this afternoon between amateur nines from Albany and East Schodack. Frank, their son, was pitching for the Albany team, and the score was 3 to 2 when a close decision was made by the umpire. The elder Pitcher became excited and sank to the ground. His death resulted before his son could reach his side (*Poughkeepsie Daily Eagle*, Poughkeepsie, NY, Monday, July 11, 1910, FultonHistory.com).

1900 census, Albany Ward 5, Albany, New York: Arthur(42) and Mary E. (37) Pitcher with sons LeRoy B. (15) and Frank R. (6) along with Margret Vandenburg (71). They had been married 21 years and had 2 children. Frank's occupation was Clerk.

1910 census, Albany Ward 5, Albany, New York: Arthur (53) and Mary E. (47) Pitcher with sons Leroy V. (25) and Frank R. (17) along with Margaret Vandenburg (81). Arthur was an Order Clerk, Hardware Store. LeRoy had the same occupation was his father, and Frank was a Salesman, Hardware Store. This record shows Leroy had been married for 2 years.

1920 census – not found

1930 census, Schenectady, Schenectady, New York: LeRoy (44) and Hester (43) Pitcher with son VanDermore (7) and LeRoy's mother, Mary Pitcher (68).

Children of ARTHUR PITCHER and MARY VANDENBURGH are:

- i. LEROY VANDENBURGH¹⁰ PITCHER, b. August 1884, Albany, NY; d. December 08, 1943, Schenectady, NY; m. HESTER J. VANDERMORE, Abt. 1908; b. July 14, 1885, NY; d. March 1968, Schenectady, NY, age 82²⁴⁶.
- ii. FRANK ROESELL PITCHER, b. July 31, 1893, Albany, NY; d. Aft. 1940.

Notes for FRANK ROESELL PITCHER: In 1918, when he registered for the WWI draft, Frank was an electrical worker living in Schenectady, NY. He claimed to be the sole support of his mother and was single.

121. REV. JAMES⁹ PITCHER (*JAMES*⁸, *PETER*⁷, *PETRUS "PETER"*⁶ *BETZER/PITCHER*, *WILHELM "WILLIAM"*⁵ *PITCHER*, *PETER*⁴ *BETZER/PITSOR*, *JOHANNES HERMAN*³ *BETZER*, *PETER*² *BETZER/BITZER*, *DANIEL*¹ *BITZER*) was born October 11, 1845 in Knox, Albany, NY²⁴⁷, and died July 23, 1905 in Cooperstown, Otsego, NY, interred Hartwick Seminary Cemetery. He married MARY PLATT Abt. 1871. She was born September 1853 in Otsego, NY, and died 1916 in Clark, OH, interred Hartwick Seminary Cemetery, Otsego, NY²⁴⁸.

Notes for REV. JAMES PITCHER: The Rev. James Pitcher, D. D., for many years connected with Hartwick Seminary four miles from this village, died in Thanksgiving Hospital in this village, Sunday afternoon last, following an operation for cancer of the stomach on Saturday.

Dr. Pitcher was born Oct. 11, 1845, at Knox, Albany county. He studied at Knox Academy and afterward at Hartwick Seminary, where he prepared himself for the ministry. After his graduation, he served two years as pastor of the Maryland Lutheran Church. In 1871 he married Miss Mary Platt who, with two children, Clara, the wife of the Rev. E. L. Tucker of Syracuse, and James Pitcher, Jr., a student at Hartwick Seminary, survive him. He is also survived by his aged mother. In 1872 he was called to the assistant principalship of the institution with which he was connected till his death. The next year he became principal and served in that capacity for seventeen years when he was relieved by his own request. He has however taught in the Seminary ever since. His death terminated a long career of satisfactory labor.

He received the degrees of A. M. from Union College and of D. D. from his Alma Mater, Hartwick Seminary. He was much interested in all kinds of church work. He was a valued member of the Hartwick Synod to which his loss will be irreparable. By that body he was thrice elected President, thrice Secretary, fourteen times Treasurer which responsible office he held at the time of his death. He has been Editor of the Hartwick Seminary Monthly for several years, and had made that paper a very entertaining periodical. His versatile mind produced prose and poetry with equal facility. His counsel was often sought in many important questions, when his advise was replete with common sense and good judgment. It has been said of him, "He was able to do many things well."

For some time Dr. Pitcher had complained of not feeling well but with the characteristic tenacity, he performed his usual duties unflinchingly. At last his friends prevailed upon him to have an examination and on Friday last he was

brought to Thanksgiving Hospital at Cooperstown where he underwent an operation on Saturday. He rallied well until Sunday p. m. when he began to fail rapidly, and at 6 O'clock he passed beyond the reach of human aid.

The funeral was held at the Hartwick Seminary church at 12 o'clock on Wednesday. It was attended by a large number of ministers and prominent men as well as personal friends and relatives. The sermon was preached by the Rev. Dr. Baum of Canajoharie, who spoke many comforting words, taking for his text, "Know ye not that a prince and a great man hath fallen this day in Israel." He was followed by Dr. Fake, a person friend of the deceased and to whom some of his last words were spoken, among others. "I want no other epitaph than that I have tried to do my duty." The Scripture lesson was read by Dr. Hiller. The Rev. Mr. Hain of Troy offered the prayer. Prof. Robt. Hiller and Mr. Reno of New York rendered appropriate vocal selections. The interment was made in the Hartwick Seminary cemetery (source: *The Otsego Farmer*, Cooperstown, NY, Friday, July 28, 1905, FultonHistory.com).

1900 census, Hartwick, Otsego, New York: James (54) and Mary (46) Pitcher with children Clara (22) and James (10) along with Sophia Pitcher (75). They had been married 29 years and had 2 children. James was a Prof. in Seminary and Clara was a Teacher.

Notes for MARY PLATT: Mrs. Mary Platt Pitcher

Milford, Dec. 6, 1916 - News reached Milford today of the death of Mrs. Mary Platt Pitcher, wife of the late Rev. Dr. James Pitcher, who for many years was principal of Hartwick Seminary. Her death, which was caused by apoplexy, was at the home of her only son, James, in Springfield, Ohio, to which place she went only a few weeks ago from this village to spend the winter. She was the daughter of the late Andrew H. and Anna Platt and was born Sept. 27, 1853, in the town of Maryland, which was her home until her marriage to Prof. Pitcher on May 23, 1871. From that time she resided at Hartwick Seminary, where for 19 years her husband was principal. After his death, which was on July 24, 1905, she continued at the seminary until her son completed his studies at that institution, when she went to Springfield to reside with him.

Mrs. Pitcher was taken ill in August, 1915, and for several weeks was at Clifton Springs for treatment. Later, being much improved in health, she came to Milford, where she spent the most of the past summer with her sister, Mrs. C. J. Armstrong. She left here in October to visit her daughter, Mrs. Erwin L. Tucker, at Spencerport, this state; and three weeks ago went to Springfield for the winter. At the time she left Milford she was in apparent good health, and her sudden death is a shock to her many friends. Besides her son and daughter she is survived by two sisters, Mrs. Armstrong, above named, and Mrs. Viola D. Newton of Oneonta; one brother, Merlin J. Platt, also of that city and by many nephews and nieces.

Mrs. Pitcher was a woman of most attractive and lovable life and character. Gentle in spirit, kind of heart, charitable in thought and deed, her life was in every respect worthy of emulation. By the students of the seminary, and in particular by the young ladies there in attendance she was greatly beloved; and many hearts outside the immediate family circle will be saddened by the tidings of her demise. In Oneonta, where she had spent much time with Mrs. Newton, she was well known and had many friends.

The body will be brought to Hartwick Seminary Thursday and interment will be beside her husband in the cemetery at that place. The funeral will be on Friday at an hour later to be announced (source: *Oneonta Star*, December 7, 1916).

Children of REV. PITCHER and MARY PLATT are:

- i. CLARA¹⁰ PITCHER, b. April 1878; m. ERWIN LATTIN TUCKER.
- ii. JAMES PITCHER, b. November 09, 1889, Hartwick Seminary, Otsego, NY; d. February 09, 1966, Dayton, Montgomery County, OH, age 76^{249,250}; m. MARY MILLER BENSON; b. October 16, 1890, NY; d. February 1974, Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio, age 83²⁵¹.

Notes for JAMES PITCHER: Pitcher, James, age 76, of 821 Ferndale Av. passed away at his residence 11:45 a.m. Wednesday. He retired in 1958 as a Certified Public Accountant with Battelle & Battelle. Survived by his wife, Mary B.; and 1 son, William J. of Kettering; 3 daughters, Mrs. Winifred Kerr of Cleveland, Mrs. Marjorie Mullin, Orlando, Fla., Mrs. Jean Hertzog of Long Beach, Calif.; 12 grandchildren. He was a member of the Trinity Lutheran church and treasurer for over 30 years. Graduate of Wittenberg University in 1911 where he was a member of Phi Gamma Delta and a member of the American Institute of CPA's. Funeral services 2 p.m. Saturday from the Trinity Lutheran church with burial at Hartwick Seminary, New York, Pastor Richard

Whonsetler officiating. In lieu of flowers, contributions may be made to the Trinity Lutheran Church, 6504 N. Main Street. Arrangements by Whitmer Bros. Funeral Home (newspaper clipping).

1930c census, Orlando, Orange, Florida: James (40) and Mary (39) (Pitcher with children Winnifred L. (16), Alice M. (14), William J. (11), and Jean L. (7). James was a Public Accountant.

122. ELIZABETH J. "LIBBIE"⁹ PITCHER (*PETER*⁸, *CONRAD*⁷, *PETRUS "PETER"*⁶ *BETZER/PITCHER*, *WILHELM "WILLIAM"*⁵ *PITCHER*, *PETER*⁴ *BETZER/PITSOR*, *JOHANNES HERMAN*³ *BETZER*, *PETER*² *BETZER/BITZER*, *DANIEL*¹ *BITZER*) was born Abt. 1849 in Schoharie, NY, and died May 01, 1893 in Albany, New York, age 43, 4m 20d interred Albany Rural Cemetery, Lot 151, Sec. 107²⁵². She married FRANK E. SANDS. He was born May 1852 in Ireland or NY.

Children of ELIZABETH PITCHER and FRANK SANDS are:

- i. CHARLES S.¹⁰ SANDS, b. January 29, 1879, Albany, New York; d. March 18, 1916, Utica, New York, age 81, interred Albany Rural Cemetery, Lot 64, Sec. 108; m. PHYLLIS CLARK; b. 1868, Albany Co, NY; d. May 20, 1946, Albany Co, NY, interred Albany Rural Cemetery.
- ii. GRACE SANDS, b. 1873, Albany Co, NY; d. October 31, 1896, Albany Co, NY m age 23y 13d, interred Albany Rural Cemetery, Lot 151, Sec. 107.

123. SARAH A.⁹ PITCHER (*PETER*⁸, *CONRAD*⁷, *PETRUS "PETER"*⁶ *BETZER/PITCHER*, *WILHELM "WILLIAM"*⁵ *PITCHER*, *PETER*⁴ *BETZER/PITSOR*, *JOHANNES HERMAN*³ *BETZER*, *PETER*² *BETZER/BITZER*, *DANIEL*¹ *BITZER*) was born February 1852 in Schoharie County, NY, and died February 15, 1901 in Albany Co, NY, age 48, interred Albany Rural Cemetery²⁵³. She married EMMET T. WATERMAN Abt. 1875 in NY. He was born December 1848 in NY, and died 1914 in Albany Co, NY, interred Albany Rural Cemetery.

Children of SARAH PITCHER and EMMET WATERMAN are:

- i. GEORGE T.¹⁰ WATERMAN, b. November 1876.
- ii. ELIZABETH M. WATERMAN, b. August 1878.
- iii. FRANK E. WATERMAN, b. June 1881.
- iv. HAROLD O. WATERMAN, b. January 1891.
- v. RAYMOND E. WATERMAN, b. May 1895.

124. WILLIAM BURLING⁹ PITCHER (*ISAAC*⁸, *CONRAD*⁷, *PETRUS "PETER"*⁶ *BETZER/PITCHER*, *WILHELM "WILLIAM"*⁵ *PITCHER*, *PETER*⁴ *BETZER/PITSOR*, *JOHANNES HERMAN*³ *BETZER*, *PETER*² *BETZER/BITZER*, *DANIEL*¹ *BITZER*) was born April 14, 1864 in Albany, New York²⁵⁴, and died December 07, 1920 in Canaan, Columbia, New York, age 56y 7m 23d, interred Albany Rural Cemetery, Lot 57 Sec 104²⁵⁴. He married ROSE A. SHERMAN, daughter of WILLIAM SHERMAN and SUSANNA GROUNDS. She was born November 03, 1865 in Albany, New York²⁵⁴, and died February 02, 1942 in Albany, New York, age 76y 2m 29d, interred Albany Rural Cemetery, Lot 57, Sec. 104²⁵⁴.

Notes for WILLIAM BURLING PITCHER: Cause of death was Carcinoma of Liver. At the time of time he lived in East Chatham, Township of Canaan, NY.

1900 census, Albany Ward 18, Albany, New York: William B. (35) and Rose A. (34) Pitcher with children Harriet A. (12) and Stephen H. (6).

1910 census, Canaan, Columbia, New York: Wm B. (46) and Rose A.(44) Pitcher with children Harriet A. (22), Stephen H. (16) and Leonard S. (4). Also a hired man, Henry Vosburgh (51). They had been married 24 years and had 4 children, with 3 living. William was a farmer.

1920 census, Canaan, Columbia, New York: William B. (55) and Rose A. (54) Pitcher with children Stephen H. (25), Leonard S. (14). Also Stephen's wife Ester V. (23) and their son William B. (0).

Children of WILLIAM PITCHER and ROSE SHERMAN are:

- i. HARRIET A.¹⁰ PITCHER, b. August 1887, Albany, New York; m. BARRETT.
- ii. STEPHEN HAIGHT PITCHER, b. July 23, 1893, Albany, New York; d. December 1982, Chatham, Columbia, NY age 89²⁵⁵; m. ESTHER VIOLA SCHILLING, June 07, 1917, Columbia, New York²⁵⁶; b. 1896, NY; d. 1990, Canaan, Columbia County, New York, age 94.
- iii. REV. LEONARD PITCHER, b. September 19, 1905, NY; d. March 19, 1988, Quarryville, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, age 82²⁵⁷; m. LOIS F.; b. Abt. 1914, Pennsylvania; d. Aft. 1943.

125. FRANKLIN L.⁹ PITCHER (*JOSEPH L.⁸, CONRAD⁷, PETRUS "PETER"⁶ BETZER/PITCHER, WILHELM "WILLIAM"⁵ PITCHER, PETER⁴ BETZER/PITSOR, JOHANNES HERMAN³ BETZER, PETER² BETZER/BITZER, DANIEL¹ BITZER*) was born January 09, 1860 in Blenheim, Schoharie County, NY, and died October 16, 1915 in NY?, interred Emminance Cemetery. He married METTA DONEBURG 1882 in Schoharie, NY, daughter of WILLIAM DONEBURGH and CATHARINE BARTHOLOMEW.. She was born April 1863 in Schoharie County, NY, and died 1919 in Schoharie County, NY.

Notes for FRANKLIN L. PITCHER:

1900 census, Fulton, Schoharie, New York: Frank L. (40) and Metta (36) Pitcher with children Edeth M. (16), Howard J. (14), Grace B. (13), Ida Perl (7), Mabel R. (5) and Nella H. (3). They had been married 17 years and had 7 children with 6 living. Frank was a farmer.

1910 census, Fulton, Schoharie, New York: Frank (50) and Metta (46) Pitcher with children Mable (15), Hazel (12), Sadie (9), and Grant L. (7m). Frank was a farmer.

Children of FRANKLIN PITCHER and METTA DONEBURG are:

- i. EDITH M.¹⁰ PITCHER, b. October 1883.
- ii. HOWARD JOSEPH PITCHER, b. July 06, 1885, Schoharie County, NY; d. July 1967, Syracuse, Onondaga, New York, age 82; m. LAURA J.; b. Abt. 1888, NY; d. Aft. 1940.
- iii. GRACE B. PITCHER, b. May 1886.
- iv. IDA PEARL PITCHER, b. October 1892.
- v. MABEL R. PITCHER, b. April 1895.
- vi. NELLA HAZEL PITCHER, b. April 1897.
- vii. SADIE PITCHER, b. Abt. 1903.
- viii. GRANT L. PITCHER, b. 1909.

126. ERNEST LEROY⁹ PITCHER (*JOHN WESLEY⁸, CONRAD⁷, PETRUS "PETER"⁶ BETZER/PITCHER, WILHELM "WILLIAM"⁵ PITCHER, PETER⁴ BETZER/PITSOR, JOHANNES HERMAN³ BETZER, PETER² BETZER/BITZER, DANIEL¹ BITZER*) was born September 18, 1873 in Central Bridge, NY near Schoharie²⁵⁸, and died August 16, 1932 in Cooperstown, Otsego, NY, interred Lakewood Cemetery²⁵⁸. He married FLORENCE EUGENIA WELLER September 18, 1901 in Fort Plain, NY at the Universalist Church²⁵⁸. She was born May 09, 1880 in Ft. Plain, NY²⁵⁹, and died April 06, 1921 in Cooperstown, NY²⁶⁰.

Notes for ERNEST LEROY PITCHER: "FUNERAL SERVICES FOR LATE DR. PITCHER LARGELY ATTENDED - A large assemblage of friends gathered at the First Presbyterian church Thursday afternoon of last week to pay final respect to the memory of the late Dr. Ernest Leroy Pitcher, and a profusion of floral tributes gave silent testimony to the esteem in which he was held. These included pieces from the Presbyterian church at Albany which he attended and friends in that city. The pastor, the Rev. Dr. Edward C. Petrie, officiated and the bearers were Postmaster B. G. Johnson, James Hall, David R. Dorn, W. Scott Root, Howard N. Michaels and Claud I. Hotaling. Burial was made at Lakewood cemetery the committal rites being said by officers of Otsego Lodge, No. 138, F. & A. M. Among those called here to attend the funeral were Mr. and Mrs. Frederick D. Call, Jr., and Mrs. Frederick Call, Sr., of Portland, Me.; Harry Pitcher and children of Port Crain; Dr. and Mrs. W. E. Stephens of Pen Argyl, Pa.; Neill W. Pitcher of Boston, Mass., and Miss Grace Gaingell of Albany." ["The Otsego Farmer & Republican" (Cooperstown, NY), Fri., Aug. 26, 1932, Page Five]. Posted to FAG Memorial 102397936, Created by: Kathryn Hill.

Dr. Ernest Leroy Pitcher. Many Cooperstown friends were shocked to learn of the death, briefly mentioned in these columns yesterday, of Dr. Ernest Leroy Pitcher, fifty-nine years old, which occurred shortly after 9 o'clock Tuesday morning at the home of his daughter, Mrs. L. J. McKenna, No. 132, Chestnut street, where he had been ill for the past two weeks with pneumonia. Dr. Pitcher was a native of Central Bridge, Schoharie county, where he was born September 18, 1873, the son of John Wesley and Roxie Livingston Pitcher. He was educated in the public schools of the locality, following which he attended the University of Pennsylvania, from which he was graduated in 1893, with; the degree of D. D. S. Following his graduation he came to Cooperstown, and entered the dental office of the late Dr. Datus E Siver for the practice of his profession, Here he remained until the retirement of Dr. Siver, when he assumed his business which he continued with marked success until 1927. For the last five years Dr. Pitcher has maintained a dental office at No. 27 South Hawk street, Albany, where he was practicing up to the time of his last illness. In 1900 Dr. Pitcher was united in marriage with Miss Florence Eugena Weller of Fort Plain, whose death

occurred April 6, 1921. Four children were born to them, Mrs. L. J. McKenna and Dr. Leroy E. Pitcher of this village; Mrs. Frederick D. Call of Lewiston, Me.; and Ensign Neil W. Pitcher, at present stationed with the U; S. Navy on a receiving ship in the Charleston Navy Yard. The aged mother, Mrs. Roxie L. Pitcher, now eighty-years old, whose home is here with her granddaughter, Mrs. McKenna, also survives, together with one brother, Harry C. Pitcher, of Port Crane, Broome county; and three grandchildren, Rona G., Barbara Jean and Donald Fay McKenna, all of this village (*The Otsego Farmer* (Cooperstown), Friday, 19 August 1932).

1920 census, Otsego, Otsego, New York: Ernest L. (45) and Florence (39) Pitcher with children Pauline (17), Leroy E. (15), Louise (12), and Neill W. (7).

1930 census, Albany, Albany, New York: Ernest L. Pitcher (56) was a lodger with the Giffords. He was a Dentist.

Notes for FLORENCE EUGENIA WELLER: "The death of Florence Eugenia Weller, wife of Dr. Ernest L. Pitcher, took place at her home on Delaware avenue, Cooperstown, Wednesday afternoon at 3:30 o'clock following an illness which extended over exactly three weeks. Mrs. Pitcher was born at Fort Plain, May 9, 1880, the daughter of the late Marvin and Florence De Wandalaer Weller and spent her early life in that village. On September 18, 1901, at the Universalist church of Fort Plain she was united in marriage with Dr. Pitcher and came at once to Cooperstown where the doctor already had established his practice. Mrs. Pitcher was a woman of many talents whose departure will be a severe loss to religious and social circles ... She is survived by her mother, Mrs. F. A. Weller; her husband; four children, Pauline, LeRoy, Louise and Neill; and two sisters Mrs. W. H. Blue of East Orange, N. J., and Mrs. W. F. Stephens of Pen Argyle, Pa., who have the sincere sympathy of all in their bereavement ... Interment in Lakewood cemetery." ["*The Otsego Farmer & Republican*" (Cooperstown, NY), Apr. 8, 1921, p. 4]

Children of ERNEST PITCHER and FLORENCE WELLER are:

- i. PAULINE ELIZABETH¹⁰ PITCHER, b. June 06, 1902, Cooperstown, Otsego, NY; d. January 23, 1980, Green Harbor, Plymouth, MA, age 77²⁶¹; m. (1) LAURENCE J. MCKENNA, 1926; b. Abt. 1902, CT; d. Aft. 1930; m. (2) FRANK HALL, Abt. 1939.
- ii. ERNEST LEROY PITCHER, b. March 23, 1904, Cooperstown, Otsego, NY; d. November 1990, Cooperstown, Otsego, NY; m. JANE M. DONALDSON, June 24, 1934, Cooperstown, NY.
- iii. FLORENCE LOUISE PITCHER, b. July 27, 1907, Cooperstown, NY; d. May 13, 1984, Philadelphia, PA; m. (1) FREDERICK D. CALL, 1931; m. (2) NICHOLAS H. GREENE, December 30, 1939; m. (3) HOWARD WHITMEYER, May 01, 1982.
- iv. NEILL W. PITCHER, b. 1912, NY; d. 1946, Philadelphia, PA.

127. HARRY CAMPBELL⁹ PITCHER (*JOHN WESLEY*⁸, *CONRAD*⁷, *PETRUS "PETER"*⁶ *BETZER/PITCHER*, *WILHELM "WILLIAM"*⁵ *PITCHER*, *PETER*⁴ *BETZER/PITSOR*, *JOHANNES HERMAN*³ *BETZER*, *PETER*² *BETZER/BITZER*, *DANIEL*¹ *BITZER*) was born September 18, 1880 in Schoharie, New York, and died Aft. 1940. He married FRANCINE "FRANKIE" M.. She was born 1893 in CT, and died Aft. 1920.

Notes for HARRY CAMPBELL PITCHER:

1910 census, Otsego, Otsego, New York: Harry C. Pitcher (29) was single. His occupation was Assistant, Dental Office.

1920 census, Exeter, Otsego, New York: Harry C. (37) and Francine M. (26) Pitcher with children Wesley W. (8) and Faye S. (7m). Harry was a Ticket Agent, Trolley Office.

1925 New York State Census, Otsego, Otsego: Harry C. (44) and Frankie M. (33) Pitcher with children Wesley (13), S. Faye (7), Ronald A. (4), Ernest F. (1) along with Harry's mother, Roxey M. Pitcher (78).

1930 census, Binghamton, Broome, New York: Harry C. Pitcher (50) was divorced. His children Faye S. (12), Ronald (9) and Ernest (6) lived with him. They were boarders with Catherine Brown. Harry was a Restaurant Counterman.

1940 census, Colesville, Broome, New York: Harry Pitcher (66) and his son Ernest (16). Harry reported he was widowed. No occupation was listed.

Children of HARRY PITCHER and FRANCINE M. are:

- i. ERNEST FRANK¹⁰ PITCHER, b. March 24, 1924, Otsego, NY; d. June 27, 2002, Fort Mc Coy, Marion, Florida, age 78²⁶¹.
- ii. WESLEY PITCHER, b. January 27, 1912, Otsego, NY; d. April 1986, Tampa, Hillsborough, Florida, age 74²⁶¹; m. BRIDGET.

- iii. FAYE S. PITCHER, b. 1919, Otsego, NY.

128. WARREN D.⁹ PITCHER (*ABRAM*⁸, *HENRY*⁷, *HENRICH "HENRY"*⁶ *BETZER/PITCHER*, *WILHELM "WILLIAM"*⁵ *PITCHER*, *PETER*⁴ *BETZER/PITSOR*, *JOHANNES HERMAN*³ *BETZER*, *PETER*² *BETZER/BITZER*, *DANIEL*¹ *BITZER*) was born January 1861 in Lenawee, MI, and died 1952 in MI, interred Maple Shade Cemetery, Onsted, Lenawee County, Michigan, USA²⁶². He married MARGARET H. "MAGGIE" Abt. 1884. She was born September 1867 in MI, and died 1935 in MI, interred Maple Shade Cemetery, Lenawee, MI.

Children of WARREN PITCHER and MARGARET "MAGGIE" are:

- i. WILLIAM E.¹⁰ PITCHER, b. February 1885, Lenawee, MI; d. 1915, Lenawee, MI.
- ii. MAUD PITCHER, b. July 1887.
- iii. EVA PITCHER, b. January 1894, Lenawee, MI; d. 1991, MI, interred Somerset Cemetery, Hillsdale, MI; m. DORR L. BURCROFF; b. 1893; d. 1970.

129. WILLIAM LAWSON⁹ PITCHER (*LAWSON L.*⁸, *JACOB*⁷, *HENRICH "HENRY"*⁶ *BETZER/PITCHER*, *WILHELM "WILLIAM"*⁵ *PITCHER*, *PETER*⁴ *BETZER/PITSOR*, *JOHANNES HERMAN*³ *BETZER*, *PETER*² *BETZER/BITZER*, *DANIEL*¹ *BITZER*) was born 1859 in Sodus, Wayne, NY, and died 1897 in California, age 39, interred Hemet, Riverside, CA. He married ELTHA CYNTHIA WRIGHT December 25, 1891 in Genesee, Michigan²⁶³, daughter of THOMAS WRIGHT and PERLINA BUTTS. She was born August 21, 1867 in Genesee, Michigan²⁶⁴, and died March 14, 1955 in Los Angeles, CA, age 87²⁶⁵.

Child of WILLIAM PITCHER and ELTHA WRIGHT is:

- i. FRANK LAWSON¹⁰ PITCHER, b. December 04, 1891, Illinois; d. June 15, 1962, San Bernardino, CA²⁶⁶; m. MAUD M. ELLINGTON; b. September 25, 1885, California; d. September 05, 1959, Los Angeles, CA, age 73²⁶⁶.

Notes for FRANK LAWSON PITCHER:

1920 census, Richmond, Contra Costa, California: Frank L. (28) and Maude (32) Pitcher. Frank's occupation was Fireman, Oil Refinery.

1930 census, Highgrove, Riverside, California: Frank L. (37) and Maude (40) Pitcher with son Gerald (8). They owned a home worth \$5500. Frank was a Crane Man, PE Ry Co.

1940 census, Inglewood, Los Angeles, California: Frank L. (47) and Maude M. (54) Pitcher with son Gerald (18). Frank was an "Acid Treater"

130. GEORGE EDWARD⁹ PITCHER (*WILLIAM EDWARD*⁸, *WILLIAM WILSON*⁷, *PHILIP*⁶, *WILHELM "WILLIAM"*⁵, *PETER*⁴ *BETZER/PITSOR*, *JOHANNES HERMAN*³ *BETZER*, *PETER*² *BETZER/BITZER*, *DANIEL*¹ *BITZER*) was born January 19, 1889 in Red Hook, Dutchess, NY, and died May 1957 in NY, age 59, interred Rhinebeck Cemetery, Dutchess, NY. He married ESTHER VIOLET SHIELS Abt. 1924, daughter of FRANCIS SHIELS and MARGARET. She was born January 31, 1900 in Montclair Ward 1, Essex, New Jersey, and died July 1985 in Brick, Ocean, New Jersey²⁶⁷.

Notes for GEORGE EDWARD PITCHER: George served in the Military during WWI as Reg. Sup. Sgt.

1930 census, Poughkeepsie, Dutchess, New York: George E. (41) and Violet (31) Pitcher with daughter Marillyn (5). They owned a house worth \$15,000 and George was in Retail Business, Auto Accessories.

1933, Poughkeepsie, New York, City Directory: George's occupation was President-Treasurer, Pitcher Accessories, Inc.

1940 census, Montclair, Essex, New Jersey: Violet S. Pitcher (41) and daughter Marilyn (15) lived with her mother, Marguet Shiels (68) and her brother Francis W. Shiels (32). Francis' occupation was Accounting. Violet had no occupation and she was listed as married.

Child of GEORGE PITCHER and ESTHER SHIELS is:

- i. MARILYN¹⁰ PITCHER, b. Abt. 1925, Dutchess, NY; d. Aft. 1940.

131. ALBERT MERRITT⁹ PITCHER (*REV. PHILIP WILSON*⁸, *WILLIAM WILSON*⁷, *PHILIP*⁶, *WILHELM "WILLIAM"*⁵, *PETER*⁴ *BETZER/PITSOR*, *JOHANNES HERMAN*³ *BETZER*, *PETER*² *BETZER/BITZER*, *DANIEL*¹ *BITZER*) was born December 09, 1889 in Amoy, China, and died August 29, 1960 in Lakeside, Bennington, Vermont, age 70, interred Landgrove

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 20 Nov. 2014

Cemetery²⁶⁸. He married FRANCES MCPHERSON RICHARDSON 1921 in Kanawha, West Virginia, daughter of JOHN RICHARDSON and ALICE. She was born November 1893 in Maryland, and died Aft. 1952.

Children of ALBERT PITCHER and FRANCES RICHARDSON are:

- i. ALBERT M.¹⁰ PITCHER, b. Abt. 1922.
- ii. ALICE D. PITCHER, b. Abt. 1926.
- iii. LYNN RICHARDSON PITCHER, b. Abt. 1924.

132. ABRAM⁹ PITCHER (*ROBERT GOSMAN⁸, ABRAHAM⁷, JOHN WILLIAM⁶, WILHELM "WILLIAM"⁵, PETER⁴ BETZER/PITSOR, JOHANNES HERMAN³ BETZER, PETER² BETZER/BITZER, DANIEL¹ BITZER*) was born September 1873 in Red Hook, Dutchess Co, NY, and died Bet. 1930 - 1940 in Yonkers, Westchester, NY. He married FLORENCE L. WASSNER Abt. 1901 in prob. NY, daughter of JOHN WASSNER and MARY. She was born February 27, 1875 in New York, and died January 19, 1965 in Yonkers, Westchester, NY, interred Mt. Hope Cemetery²⁶⁹.

Notes for ABRAM PITCHER: Abram was active in St. Mark's Protestant Episcopal Church in Philmont, NY. He served in 1897 as vestryman and treasurer.

1900 census, Hillsdale St., Philmont Village, Claverack, Columbia, New York: Abram Pitcher (26) was one of 3 boarders with Caroline W. Baker (51) and her daughter Ellen (21). Abram was a kerosine oil dealer.

1910 census, Yonkers Ward 5, Westchester Co, NY: Abram (36) and Florence L. (34) Pitcher with son Claud R. and mother-in-law Mary Wasner (74). Abram was a shipping clerk for a hat company and Florence was a dress ____, private. Mary Wasner immigrated in 1863. They had been married 9 years and had 1 child.

1920 census, Oak Street, Yonkers, Westchester, New York: Abram (47) and Florence (42) Pitcher with son Claude (14). Abram was a Foreman, Hat Shop.

1930 census, Yonkers, Westchester, New York: Abram (53) and Florence L. (50) with son Claude R. (25). They owned a home worth \$6800. He was a foreman in a carpet shop.

1940 census, Briggs Avenue, Yonkers, Westchester, New York: Claude Pitcher (35), his mother, Florence Pitcher (64), and Aunt, Amelia Boice (83). Claude was single and his occupation was Bank Teller. He and his mother lived in the same house as in 1935.

Child of ABRAM PITCHER and FLORENCE WASSNER is:

- i. CLAUDE R.¹⁰ PITCHER, b. March 13, 1905, New York; d. November 27, 1988, Pinellas, Florida²⁷⁰.

133. JAMES⁹ BOWMAN (*EVELINA⁸ PITCHER, REV. WILLIAM⁷, JOHN WILLIAM⁶, WILHELM "WILLIAM"⁵, PETER⁴ BETZER/PITSOR, JOHANNES HERMAN³ BETZER, PETER² BETZER/BITZER, DANIEL¹ BITZER*) was born January 24, 1873 in South Branch, Hillsborough, Somerset, New Jersey²⁷¹, and died Aft. 1930. He married MADGE A. MOUNT 1896 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York²⁷². She was born May 1871 in NY, and died Aft. 1930.

Child of JAMES BOWMAN and MADGE MOUNT is:

- i. EVALINA P.¹⁰ BOWMAN, b. August 1897.

134. DEWITT PITCHER⁹ BOWMAN (*EVELINA⁸ PITCHER, REV. WILLIAM⁷, JOHN WILLIAM⁶, WILHELM "WILLIAM"⁵, PETER⁴ BETZER/PITSOR, JOHANNES HERMAN³ BETZER, PETER² BETZER/BITZER, DANIEL¹ BITZER*) was born February 19, 1874 in South Branch, Hillsborough, Somerset, New Jersey, and died August 07, 1940 in Bell, Texas²⁷³. He married DELLA MAY DARLAND Abt. 1897. She was born 1876 in New Jersey, and died Aft. 1940.

Notes for DEWITT PITCHER BOWMAN: Dewitt applied for a passport in 1918 so he could do Y.M.C.A. work in Great Britain and France.

1900 census, Hillsborough, Somerset, New Jersey: Dewitt (26) and Della M. (23) Bowman with daughter Ethel A. (9m) lived with his father.

Children of DEWITT BOWMAN and DELLA DARLAND are:

- i. ETHEL A.¹⁰ BOWMAN, b. September 1899, NJ.

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 20 Nov. 2014

- ii. DEWITT PITCHER BOWMAN, b. January 28, 1904, South Branch, Hillsborough, Somerset, New Jersey; d. February 05, 1960, Kanawha, West Virginia, interred St Albins, West Virginia; m. JEANETTE S.; b. Abt. 1908, NJ.

Notes for DEWITT PITCHER BOWMAN:

1930 census, Hillsborough, Somerset, New Jersey: Dewitt P. (56) and Della M. (53) Bowman with son Dewitt P. (26), his wife Jeanette S. (22) and their daughter Shirley A. (3m).

135. ANNA LEE⁹ PITCHER (*REV. CHARLES WADSWORTH⁸, REV. WILLIAM⁷, JOHN WILLIAM⁶, WILHELM "WILLIAM"⁵, PETER⁴ BETZER/PITSOR, JOHANNES HERMAN³ BETZER, PETER² BETZER/BITZER, DANIEL¹ BITZER*) was born October 1880 in NY, and died Aft. 1940. She married MANLEY BURR MANN October 18, 1904 in NJ²⁷⁴, son of ALMERIEN MANN and HANNAH CHAPMAN. He was born April 01, 1879 in Fulton, New York²⁷⁴, and died Aft. 1942.

Notes for ANNA LEE PITCHER:

1920 census, Dunellen, Middlesex, New Jersey: M.B. (42) and Anna (40) Mann with daughter Gwendolyn (12). Anna's parents lived with them.

1930 census, Boonton, Morris, New Jersey: M. Burr (51) and Anna L. (49) Mann with her mother, Anna L. Pitcher (75). Burr was Superintendent, Public Schools.

1940 census, Boonton, Morris, New Jersey: Manley Burr (60) and Anna Lee (58) Mann. He was Superintendent of Schools.

Notes for MANLEY BURR MANN: Burr graduated from Cornell University in 1903 and was a member of the Glee Club. He became a teacher and, in 1917, he became Superintendent of the Dunellen Public Schools. Wall & Pickersgill (1921) gave his birth date as April 01, 1880.

Child of ANNA PITCHER and MANLEY MANN is:

- i. GWENDOLYN¹⁰ MANN, b. December 31, 1906, NJ.

136. EDWIN HOFFMAN⁹ PITCHER (*WILLIAM HOFFMAN⁸, ANDREW N. KITTLE⁷, JOHN WILLIAM⁶, WILHELM "WILLIAM"⁵, PETER⁴ BETZER/PITSOR, JOHANNES HERMAN³ BETZER, PETER² BETZER/BITZER, DANIEL¹ BITZER*) was born February 17, 1883 in Red Hook, Dutchess, NY, and died December 20, 1967 in Los Angeles, CA, age 84, interred Arlington National Cemetery^{275,276}. He married HARRIET S. Abt. 1920. She was born Abt. 1895 in Maryland, and died Bef. 1940.

Notes for EDWIN HOFFMAN PITCHER: EDWIN PITCHER, 79, NATIVE OF TIVOLI

Funeral services for Edwin H. Pitcher, a realtor, poet, and historian, were held on Tues. Dec. 26 at the Arlington National Cemetery. Mr. Pitcher, 79, a retired lieutenant in the US Army, was buried with full military honors. Mr. Pitcher died Dec. 20 at the Wadsworth General Hospital in Los Angeles after a short illness. Born in Tivoli, He served in the army during WWI and was stationed in the US. After the war he moved to Baltimore, MD where he founded an automobile dealership, which he operated until the stock market crash in 1929. He then founded the Edwin H. Pitcher Realty Co., which he owned until his retirement in 1957 when he moved to Los Angeles. One of Mr. Pitcher's chief interests was in the field of history. On one of his many visits to historic Areas, Mr. Pitcher traveled to South Mountain in Boonsboro, MD where the first monument to honor Gen. George Washington was built and while digging in the ruins of the monument, he discovered a block of marble which bore the inscription "Built by Isaac C. Lutz 1827" and surmised that this was the original cornerstone of the monument and he spent \$800 to restore it and later sold it. In 1937 Mr. Pitcher was appointed by Pres. Roosevelt to organize the first reunion of both Confederate and Yankee soldiers who fought during the Civil War. The reunion was held at Gettysburg, Pa. According to his son, William Pitcher, his father received a Presidential Commendation for his work in connection with the reunion. Mr. Pitcher also spent much of his time writing poetry and received the Eugene Field Society Award and also belonged to Mark Twain Society. In addition to the aforementioned son, surviving are two others, Edwin H. Pitcher Jr. of Baltimore and Gordon S. Pitcher of Las Vegas.

When he registered for the draft in 1942, he was 5'6" tall and weighed 145 lbs. At that time he lived on Bateman Ave. in Baltimore.

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 20 Nov. 2014

1920 census (15 Jan), Monumental Road, Election District 12, Baltimore, Maryland: Edwin H. (35) and Harriet S. (25) Pitcher. Edwin was an Automobile Salesman.

Children of EDWIN PITCHER and HARRIET S. are:

- i. EDWIN H.¹⁰ PITCHER, JR., b. October 24, 1922, Baltimore, MD; d. July 13, 2001, Brooklyn Park MD; Maryland, age 78^{277,278}.
- ii. GORDON S. PITCHER, b. April 19, 1924, Baltimore, MD; d. May 29, 1996, Denver, Adams, Colorado, age 72²⁷⁸; m. ARLENE BRAMMER, September 02, 1961, Los Angeles, CA; b. Abt. 1933.
- iii. WILLIAM MALCOLM PITCHER, b. December 17, 1927, Baltimore, MD; d. July 05, 2011, Lutherville Timonium, Baltimore, Maryland, age 83²⁷⁸.

137. WILLIAM RICHARD⁹ PITCHER (*ANTHONY HOFFMAN*⁸, *ANDREW N. KITTLE*⁷, *JOHN WILLIAM*⁶, *WILHELM "WILLIAM"*⁵, *PETER*⁴ *BETZER/PITSOR*, *JOHANNES HERMAN*³ *BETZER*, *PETER*² *BETZER/BITZER*, *DANIEL*¹ *BITZER*) was born January 29, 1879 in Dutchess Co, NY²⁷⁹, and died April 25, 1953 in Germantown, NY, interred Old Red Church Cemetery²⁸⁰. He married RUTH CECELIA SAGENDORF Abt. 1898 in NY, daughter of HENRY SAGENDORF and MARIA CONKLIN. She was born July 1878 in NY, and died 1946 in Tivoli, Dutchess. NY, interred Old Red Church Cemetery.

Notes for WILLIAM RICHARD PITCHER:

1900 census, Red Hook, Dutchess, New York:

1910 census, Red Hook, Dutchess, New York: William R. (30) and Ruth C. (31) Pitcher with children William (11), Sylvia M. (9), Mary J. (5), and Edward V. (1). They had been married 12 years and had 4 children. William was a Mechanical Repairman.

1918 WWI Draft Registration: William was an Electrician, NYC RR.

1920 census, Broadway, Red Hook, Dutchess, New York: William R. (40) and Ruth C. (41) Pitcher with children Sylvia M. (18), Mary G. (15), Edward V. (11) and Francis O. (9). William's occupation was Signal Maintenance, Railroad.

1930 census, Red Hook, Dutchess, New York: William R. (51) and Ruth C. (51) Pitcher with children Sylvia M. (28), Genevieve M. (25), Edward V. (21), Francis O. (19).

1940 census, Tivoli, Dutchess, New York: William (61) and Ruth (62) Pitcher with daughters Sylvia (39) and Genevieve (35). William was a Mechanic, Stead Railroad, Sylvia was a Librarian and Genevieve was a real estate stenographer.

Children of WILLIAM PITCHER and RUTH SAGENDORF are:

- i. WILLIAM LEON¹⁰ PITCHER, b. February 22, 1899, Dutchess Co, New York; d. May 20, 1980, Tivoli, Dutchess Co, NY, interred Old Red Church Cemetery; m. ESTELLA "STELLA" SMITH; b. Abt. 1896, NY; d. 1966, NY, interred Old Red Church Cemetery, Tivoli, Dutchess County, New York.

Notes for WILLIAM LEON PITCHER:

1920 census, Red Hook, Dutchess, New York: William (20) and Estella (24) Pitcher lived with her mother, Katie Smith (56) and Elizabeth Smith (29). William was a R.R. Mail Clerk.

1930 census, Red Hook, Dutchess, New York: William (31) and Estella (34) Pitcher with children Ruth (9), Elizabeth (8), William (7), Barbara (5), Walter (4), Joseph (3), and Mary (8m). They rented a house for \$8. William was a Carpenter, Steam Railroad.

1940 census, Tivoli, Dutchess, New York: William (42) and Estella (46) Pitcher with children Elizabeth (19), William (17), Barbara (15), Walter (14), Joseph (12), Mary Rose (10). Also sister-in-law, Elizabeth Smith (50). William's education was through 8th grade. He was a laborer, Sewer Project, and Elizabeth was a housekeeper, Convent.

- ii. SYLVIA M. PITCHER, b. March 27, 1900, Dutchess Co, New York²⁸¹; d. April 1985, Tivoli, Dutchess. NY, interred Old Red Church Cemetery²⁸¹; m. JAMES REGINALD VAN STEENBURGH; b. 1902; d. 1966.
- iii. MARY GENEVIEVE PITCHER, b. 1904, Dutchess Co, New York; d. 1987, Dutchess Co, New York, interred Old Red Church Cemetery.
- iv. EDWARD VINCENT PITCHER, b. 1908, Dutchess Co, New York; d. 1965, Dutchess Co, New York, interred Old Red Church Cemetery; m. ETHEL M. MINKLER.
- v. FRANCIS OAKLEY VINCENT PITCHER, b. 1910, Dutchess Co, New York; d. July 12, 1989, Mesa, Maricopa County, AZ, interred City of Mesa Cemetery; m. SYLVIA MAE BATHRICK, 1934.

138. LAURA VIGNES⁹ PITCHER (*ANTHONY HOFFMAN*⁸, *ANDREW N. KITTLE*⁷, *JOHN WILLIAM*⁶, *WILHELM "WILLIAM"*⁵, *PETER*⁴ *BETZER/PITSOR*, *JOHANNES HERMAN*³ *BETZER*, *PETER*² *BETZER/BITZER*, *DANIEL*¹ *BITZER*) was born 1882 in Dutchess Co, New York, and died April 21, 1985 in Kent, Orleans, NY, interred Old Red Church Cemetery²⁸². She married (1) MATHIAS ROOME. She married (2) JOHN WHITE. He was born Abt. 1880.

Child of LAURA PITCHER and JOHN WHITE is:

- i. REGINALD¹⁰ WHITE, b. 1905, Dutchess Co, New York; d. 1958.

139. ROY LEONARD⁹ PITCHER (*LEONARD WILLIAM*⁸, *WILLIAM LEONARD*⁷, *JOHN H.*⁶, *WILHELM "WILLIAM"*⁵ *BETZER/PITCHER*, *ADAM*⁴ *BETZER/PITSOR*, *JOHANNES HERMAN*³ *BETZER*, *PETER*² *BETZER/BITZER*, *DANIEL*¹ *BITZER*) was born November 24, 1870 in Canaan, New York, and died February 08, 1922 in Pittsfield, Massachusetts, age 51^{283,284}. He married MARY "MAMIE" L. FITZPATRICK Abt. 1895. She was born April 1877 in NY.

Child of ROY PITCHER and MARY FITZPATRICK is:

- i. KENNETH ROY¹⁰ PITCHER, b. July 04, 1897, West Stockbridge, Berkshire, Massachusetts²⁸⁵; d. December 10, 1972, Encino, Los Angeles, California, age 75²⁸⁶; m. EVE AILEEN SOUTH; b. February 12, 1904, California; d. March 12, 1996, San Marcos, San Diego, California, age 92²⁸⁶.

140. IRA WALLACE⁹ FINCH (*MARY ETTA*⁸ *PITCHER*, *WILLIAM LEONARD*⁷, *JOHN H.*⁶, *WILHELM "WILLIAM"*⁵ *BETZER/PITCHER*, *ADAM*⁴ *BETZER/PITSOR*, *JOHANNES HERMAN*³ *BETZER*, *PETER*² *BETZER/BITZER*, *DANIEL*¹ *BITZER*) was born April 02, 1886 in Canaan, Columbia, NY, and died July 1979 in Stephentown, Rensselaer, New York, age 93, interred Canaan Cemetery²⁸⁶. He married ADA C. BITHER. She was born 1886 in NY, and died 1953 in NY, interred Canaan Cemetery.

Child of IRA FINCH and ADA BITHER is:

- i. WALTER DOUGLAS¹⁰ FINCH, b. Abt. 1914, Canaan, Columbia, NY; d. March 31, 2003, Cocoa Beach, Brevard, Florida, age 89, interred Canaan Cemetery, NY^{287,288}.

Endnotes

1. rpitch6, Pitcher Family Tree, Ancestry.com, retrieved 8 Dec 2013.
2. Jones, Henry Z., *The Palatine Families of New York: A Study of the German Immigrants Who Arrived in Colonial New York in 1710*, (Universal City, CA, 1985).
3. Smith, Edward M., *Documentary History of Rhinebeck, in Dutchess County, NY...*, (Rhinebeck, NY, 1881).
4. Bullock, P.D., Descendants of John Andreas Richter, Updated December 12, 2006, Family Tree Maker's Site.
5. "New York, Births and Christenings, 1640-1962," index, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/pal:MM9.1.1/V2HV-169> : accessed 10 Dec 2013), Cathrina Pitcher in entry for Annatje Bender, 27 Jan 1752.
6. Smith, Edward M., *Documentary History of Rhinebeck, in Dutchess County, NY...*, (Rhinebeck, NY, 1881).
7. Descendants of Johann Henrich Benner, Genealogist at Elmendorf Inn, Received 23 Sept 2014.
8. Smith, Edward M., *Documentary History of Rhinebeck, in Dutchess County, NY...*, (Rhinebeck, NY, 1881).
9. *Commemorative Biographical Record of Dutchess County, New York*, (Chicago, J.H. Beers & Co., 1897).
10. Smith, Edward M., *Documentary History of Rhinebeck, in Dutchess County, NY...*, (Rhinebeck, NY, 1881).
11. Created by: Cheryl Ayres, Find A Grave Memorial# 40900666 for Hendrich Benner, Record added: Aug 20, 2009.
12. rpitch6, Pitcher Family Tree, Ancestry.com, retrieved 8 Dec 2013.
13. Ayres, Cheryl, Find A Grave Memorial# 40901098 for Catherine Pitcher Benner, Record added: Aug 20, 2009.
14. Descendants of Johann Henrich Benner, Genealogist at Elmendorf Inn, Received 23 Sept 2014.
15. Berne Family Genealogies, <http://www.bernehistory.org>, retrieved 28 Nov 2013.
16. Saint John Cemetery, Upper Red Hook, Dutchess County, New York, Retrieved 22 Nov 2013, http://www.interment.net/data/us/ny/dutchess/stjohn_redhook/.
17. *Dutchess County Historical Society's COLLECTIONS, VOLUME 4*, (available in reprint from the Society in Poughkeepsie, NY).
18. The Ledger: A Database of Students of the Litchfield Law School, Retrieved 22 Nov 2013, <http://www.litchfieldhistoricalsociety.org/ledger/students/2012>.
19. "New York, Births and Christenings, 1640-1962," index, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/pal:MM9.1.1/V2HF-YD9> : accessed 10 Dec 2013), Martha Catherine Pitcher, 23 Dec 1808.
20. Saint John Cemetery, Upper Red Hook, Dutchess County, NY, http://www.interment.net/data/us/ny/dutchess/stjohn_redhook/index.htm.

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 20 Nov. 2014

21. Smith, Edward M., *Documentary History of Rhinebeck, in Dutchess County, NY...*, (Rhinebeck, NY, 1881).
22. Saint John Cemetery, Upper Red Hook, Dutchess County, NY,
http://www.interment.net/data/us/ny/dutchess/stjohn_redhook/index.htm.
23. Marriage Record of The Four Reformed Congregations of Old Rhinebeck, Dutchess County, New York, 1731-1899, Copied at the Starr Library, Rhinebeck, NY on 22 Sept 2014.
24. rpitche6, Pitcher Family Tree, Ancestry.com, retrieved 8 Dec 2013.
25. Ayres, Cheryl, Find A Grave Memorial# 40901098 for Catherine Pitcher Benner, Record added: Aug 20, 2009.
26. Created by: Cheryl Ayres, Find A Grave Memorial# 40900666 for Hendrich Benner, Record added: Aug 20, 2009.
27. Marriage Record of The Four Reformed Congregations of Old Rhinebeck, Dutchess County, New York, 1731-1899, Copied at the Starr Library, Rhinebeck, NY on 22 Sept 2014.
28. Hughes, Thomas P., *American Ancestry*, (Albany, NY: Joel Munsell's Sons. 1887).
29. Runk, Emma Ten Broeck, Compiler, *Ten Broeck genealogy, being the records and annuls of Dirck Wesselse Ten Broeck of Albany and his descendants.*, (New York: Printed at the DeVinne Press. 1897).
30. Created by: Barbara Doxey, Find A Grave Memorial# 78424861 for John Pitcher, Record added: Oct 14, 2011.
31. Hughes, Thomas P., *American Ancestry*, (Albany, NY: Joel Munsell's Sons. 1887).
32. "New York, Births and Christenings, 1640-1962," index, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/FDPD-62S> : accessed 11 Dec 2013), John Pitcher in entry for Amy Pitcher, 01 Oct 1821.
33. Smith, Edward M., *Documentary History of Rhinebeck, in Dutchess County, NY...*, (Rhinebeck, NY, 1881).
34. *Commemorative Biographical Record of Dutchess County, New York*, (Chicago, J.H. Beers & Co., 1897).
35. Smith, Edward M., *Documentary History of Rhinebeck, in Dutchess County, NY...*, (Rhinebeck, NY, 1881).
36. Small Cemeteries in the Town of Root, <http://montgomery.nygenweb.net/cemeteries/rootcems.html>.
37. Descendants of Johann Henrich Benner, Genealogist at Elmendorf Inn, Received 23 Sept 2014.
38. Created by: Cheryl Ayres, Find A Grave Memorial# 40455192, Record added: Aug 09, 2009.
39. Smith, Edward M., *Documentary History of Rhinebeck, in Dutchess County, NY...*, (Rhinebeck, NY, 1881).
40. Descendants of Johann Henrich Benner, Genealogist at Elmendorf Inn, Received 23 Sept 2014.
41. Smith, Edward M., *Documentary History of Rhinebeck, in Dutchess County, NY...*, (Rhinebeck, NY, 1881).
42. Descendants of Johann Henrich Benner, Genealogist at Elmendorf Inn, Received 23 Sept 2014.
43. *Commemorative Biographical Record of Dutchess County, New York*, (Chicago, J.H. Beers & Co., 1897).
44. Smith, Edward M., *Documentary History of Rhinebeck, in Dutchess County, NY...*, (Rhinebeck, NY, 1881), p. 176.
45. Descendants of Johann Henrich Benner, Genealogist at Elmendorf Inn, Received 23 Sept 2014.
46. Berne Family Genealogies, <http://www.bernehistory.org>, retrieved 28 Nov 2013.
47. Forsyth, D., Re: Ernest Pitcher of Ingram Co MI, Genforum, November 14, 2011.
48. Weller DeWandelaer Pitcher Ancestors, Retrieved 4 Dec 2013.
49. Berne Family Genealogies, <http://www.bernehistory.org>, retrieved 28 Nov 2013.
50. Michigan, Death Records, 1897-1920, Ancestry.com, retrieved 28 Nov 2013.
51. Created by: Laura Pinks, Find A Grave Memorial# 46057718 for Elizabeth Pitcher Wilcox, Record added: Dec 28, 2009.
52. Created by: Laura Pinks, Find A Grave Memorial# 96768696 for Gilbert Raymond, Record added: Sep 09, 2012.
53. State of Michigan, Department of State, *Certificate of Death for Phillip Pitcher*, (Retrieved 3 Dec 2013).
54. Michigan, Death Records, 1897-1920, Ancestry.com, retrieved 28 Nov 2013.
55. Michigan Marriages, 1851-1875, Ancestry.com, retrieved 2 Dec 2013.
56. Branch County, Michigan, Death Index, 1867-2011, Ancestry.com, retrieved 3 Dec 2013.
57. Michigan Marriages, 1851-1875, Ancestry.com, retrieved 2 Dec 2013.
58. *Portrait and Biographical Album of Lenewee County, Michigan*, (1888 (copies in author's files)).
59. Created by: Diane Schinsing Burlee, Find A Grave Memorial# 113162946 for Jacob Pitcher, Record added: Jul 01, 2013.
60. Pitcher notes, Genealogist at Elmendorf Inn, Received 23 Sept 2014.
61. Saint John Cemetery, Upper Red Hook, Dutchess County, NY,
http://www.interment.net/data/us/ny/dutchess/stjohn_redhook/index.htm.
62. Pitcher notes, Genealogist at Elmendorf Inn, Received 23 Sept 2014.
63. Saint John Cemetery, Upper Red Hook, Dutchess County, NY,
http://www.interment.net/data/us/ny/dutchess/stjohn_redhook/index.htm.
64. "New York, Births and Christenings, 1640-1962," index, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/V2HN-NKZ> : accessed 10 Dec 2013), Wm. Pitcher in entry for Catherine Elizabeth Pitcher, 20 Jun 1842.
65. Saint John Cemetery, Upper Red Hook, Dutchess County, NY,
http://www.interment.net/data/us/ny/dutchess/stjohn_redhook/index.htm.
66. "New York, Births and Christenings, 1640-1962," index, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/V2HF-L9Q> : accessed 10 Dec 2013), William Pitcher in entry for Caroline Budd Pitcher, 25 Aug 1846.
67. Saint John Cemetery, Upper Red Hook, Dutchess County, NY,
http://www.interment.net/data/us/ny/dutchess/stjohn_redhook/index.htm.
68. Created by: Jeannette, Find A Grave Memorial# 10784129 for Maria E. Pitcher Scudder, Record added: Apr 14, 2005.
69. U.S., Consular Registration Applications, 1916-1925, Ancestry.com, 12 Aug 2014.
70. Reports of Deaths of American Citizens Abroad, 1835-1974, Ancestry.com, retrieved 12 Aug 2014.
71. Created by: Jeannette, Find A Grave Memorial# 10783951 for Peter Pitcher, Record added: Apr 14, 2005.

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 20 Nov. 2014

72. Created by: Jeannette, Find A Grave Memorial# 10782165 for Helen Pitcher, Record added: Apr 13, 2005.
73. Saint John Cemetery, Upper Red Hook, Dutchess County, NY,
http://www.interment.net/data/us/ny/dutchess/stjohn_redhook/index.htm.
74. It's All Relative, <http://www.itsallrelative.info/index.php>, retrieved 13 Dec 2013.
75. Saint John Cemetery, Upper Red Hook, Dutchess County, NY,
http://www.interment.net/data/us/ny/dutchess/stjohn_redhook/index.htm.
76. "Edward Payson Pitcher Obituary," *School: Devoted to the Public Schools and Educational Interests, Vol. 6, No. 38, 23 May 1895*: p. 305.
77. Saint John Cemetery, Upper Red Hook, Dutchess County, NY,
http://www.interment.net/data/us/ny/dutchess/stjohn_redhook/index.htm.
78. "New York, Births and Christenings, 1640-1962," index, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/pal:MM9.1.1/V2HN-346> : accessed 11 Dec 2013), Catherine Kip in entry for William Pitcher, 08 Mar 1810.
79. Connecticut Town Birth Records, pre-1870 (Barbour Collection), Ancestry.com, retrieved 12 Dec 2013.
80. "New York, Births and Christenings, 1640-1962," index, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/pal:MM9.1.1/V2HN-NK3> : accessed 10 Dec 2013), Catharine Pitcher, 05 Aug 1836.
81. Created by: Jeannette, Find A Grave Memorial# 10781601 for Dewitt Pitcher, Record added: Apr 13, 2005.
82. "New York, Births and Christenings, 1640-1962," index, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/pal:MM9.1.1/FDRH-GQ2> : accessed 10 Dec 2013), Wm. Pitcher in entry for Jane Elizabeth Pitcher, 14 Jul 1851.
83. Hoffman, Eugene A., *Genealogy of the Hoffman Family: Descendants of Martin Hoffman with Biographical Notes.*, (New York: Dodd, Mead & C. 1899.).
84. New York City, Marriages, 1600s-1800s, Ancestry.com, retrieved 26 Nov 2013.
85. Hoffman, Eugene A., *Genealogy of the Hoffman Family: Descendants of Martin Hoffman with Biographical Notes.*, (New York: Dodd, Mead & C. 1899.).
86. Pitcher notes, Genealogist at Elmendorf Inn, Received 23 Sept 2014.
87. Hughes, Thomas P., *American Ancestry*, (Albany, NY: Joel Munsell's Sons. 1887).
88. "New York, Births and Christenings, 1640-1962," index, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/pal:MM9.1.1/FDPD-RDZ> : accessed 10 Dec 2013), William Leonard Pitcher, 14 Apr 1820.
89. "New York, Marriages, 1686-1980," index, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/pal:MM9.1.1/F63Q-KQN> : accessed 10 Dec 2013), William L. Pitcher and Etta Angelina Hubbard, 31 Aug 1843.
90. "New York, Births and Christenings, 1640-1962," index, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/pal:MM9.1.1/V2H2-WSX> : accessed 10 Dec 2013), William L. Pitcher in entry for Margaret Catharine Pitcher, 27 Oct 1844.
91. "New York, Births and Christenings, 1640-1962," index, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/pal:MM9.1.1/FDPD-V4M> : accessed 11 Dec 2013), John Pitcher in entry for Henry Moffit Pitcher, 25 May 1823.
92. Clizbee, Azalea, Copier, Inscriptions from the Churchyard of St. Peter's Lutheran Church (Old Stone Church), Rhinebeck, Dutchess County, NY, Retrieved 9 Aug 2014.
93. Runk, Emma Ten Broeck, Compiler, *Ten Broeck genealogy, being the records and annuls of Dirck Wesselse Ten Broeck of Albany and his descendants.*, (New York: Printed at the DeVinne Press. 1897).
94. "Massachusetts, Deaths, 1841-1915," index and images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/pal:MM9.1.1/NWX2-QCM> : accessed 11 Dec 2013), John Pitcher in entry for Samuel Tere Broeck Pitcher, 1903.
95. Runk, Emma Ten Broeck, Compiler, *Ten Broeck genealogy, being the records and annuls of Dirck Wesselse Ten Broeck of Albany and his descendants.*, (New York: Printed at the DeVinne Press. 1897).
96. *Commemorative Biographical Record of Dutchess County, New York.*, (Chicago, J.H. Beers & Co., 1897).
97. Created by: Constance Moore Andrews, Find A Grave Memorial# 69560704, Record added: May 09, 2011.
98. Weinburg, N, *Cuck Genealogy*, (E-mail to ML Cook, 27 Dec 2009 (cited family Bible)).
99. Records of German Reformed Church in New Rhinebeck near Dorlach, now Reformed Church of Lawyerverville, Schoharie, NY, Marriage of Enoch Ambler and Catherin Cuck, LDS Film #0534209.
100. Weinburg, N, Richard Ambler of Watertown, MA, Ancestry.com Public Tree, retrieved 30 July 2009.
101. Stephens, Ellie Cook, *Migrations project - Adam Henry Cook*, "Electronic."
102. Mowers, Shane, Maurer/Mower/Mowers Family Surname, Ancestry.com, Updated 20 Nov 2000.
103. Tombstone of Mariah Mowers, Potomac Cemetery, Vermilion Co, IL.
104. Tombstone of Garret H. Cook, Potomac Cemetery, Vermilion Co, IL.
105. Illinois Marriages, 1851-1900, Ancestry.com, retrieved 12 May 2012.
106. Descendants of Johann Henrich Benner, Genealogist at Elmendorf Inn, Received 23 Sept 2014.
107. Published and edited under the auspices of the Hudson Gazette, *Columbia County at the End of the Century, Vo. II*, (Hudson, NY: The Record Printing & Publishing Company, MCM).
108. Created by: Fred Saar, Find A Grave Memorial# 57538596, Record added: Aug 23, 2010.
109. Runk, Emma Ten Broeck, Compiler, *Ten Broeck genealogy, being the records and annuls of Dirck Wesselse Ten Broeck of Albany and his descendants.*, (New York: Printed at the DeVinne Press. 1897).
110. http://www.usgennet.org/usa/ny/county/columbia/1900bios/t_surnames_1900.htm.
111. Published and Edited Under the Auspices of the Hudson Gazette, *Columbia County at the End of the Century, Volume II*, (The Record Printing and Publishing Co, Hudson, New York, 1900).
112. Hughes, Thomas P., *American Ancestry*, (Albany, NY: Joel Munsell's Sons. 1887).

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 20 Nov. 2014

113. *Commemorative Biographical Record of Dutchess County, New York*, (Chicago, J.H. Beers & Co., 1897).
114. Created by: Constance Moore Andrews, Find A Grave Memorial# 69560704, Record added: May 09, 2011.
115. *Commemorative Biographical Record of Dutchess County, New York*, (Chicago, J.H. Beers & Co., 1897).
116. Betsy Greenway, Harrison and Eva A. Zimmer Pitcher, <http://tioga.nygenweb.net/pitcherh.htm>, retrieved 10 Dec 2013.
117. Created by: Merry Ann, Find A Grave Memorial# 42267042 for Jeremiah Pitcher, Record added: Sep 22, 2009.
118. Created by: Merry Ann, Find A Grave Memorial# 41747849 for Eva Ann Pitcher Zimmer, Record added: Sep 09, 2009.
119. Created by: hillbillywitch, Find A Grave Memorial# 41309348 for John J. Zimmer, Record added: Aug 29, 2009.
120. Created by: Paul R, Find A Grave Memorial# 78573613 for Peter W. Pitcher, Record added: Oct 17, 2011.
121. Berne Family Genealogies, <http://www.bernehistory.org>, retrieved 28 Nov 2013.
122. "New York, Marriages, 1686-1980," index, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/F6S5-SLZ> : accessed 10 Dec 2013), Wm. Pitcher and Mary Secor, 12 Mar 1840
123. "New York, Marriages, 1686-1980," index, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/F645-PYV> : accessed 10 Dec 2013), Wm. W. Pitcher and Ann Engle, 21 Feb 1866.
124. Berne Family Genealogies, <http://www.bernehistory.org>, retrieved 28 Nov 2013.
125. "New York, Births and Christenings, 1640-1962," index, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/FDBX-94L> : accessed 10 Dec 2013), John Pitcher in entry for Peter Pitcher, 13 Feb 1832.
126. Berne Family Genealogies, <http://www.bernehistory.org>, retrieved 28 Nov 2013.
127. Hilltown Biographies, Retrieved 6 Dec 2013, http://albanyhilltowns.com/wikiBio/index.php?title=Pitcher,_Amos.
128. Created by: Phyllis Giancola, Find A Grave Memorial# 100484513 for Zadock J. Pitcher, Record added: Nov 10, 2012.
129. Berne Family Genealogies, <http://www.bernehistory.org>, retrieved 28 Nov 2013.
130. Menands, New York, Albany Rural Cemetery Burial Cards, 1791-2011, Ancestry.com, retrieved 27 Nov 2013.
131. "Michigan, Deaths and Burials, 1800-1995," index, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/FHGZ-9MD> : accessed 14 Aug 2014), Conrad Pitcher in entry for Joseph Pitcher, 04 Jul 1908; citing Evergreen Twp., Montcalm, Michigan, reference v B p 324; FHL microfilm 1295524.
132. Created by: karen cuccinello, Find A Grave Memorial# 90836909 for Maria Pitcher, Record added: May 27, 2012.
133. "Michigan, Marriages, 1868-1925," index and images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/N3NG-1V6> : accessed 14 Aug 2014), Conrad Pitcher in entry for Joseph Pitcher and Sarah Thompson, 22 Feb 1893; citing Fair Plain, Montcalm, Michigan, item 3 p 382 rn 616, Department of Vital Records, Lansing; FHL microfilm 2342496.
134. Greene, N.H., Pitcher Family, Retrieved 4 Dec 2013, <http://asmullen.freesevers.com/GreeneGenie/weller.htm#PITCHER%20FAMILY>.
135. Greene, N.H., Pitcher Family, Retrieved 4 Dec 2013.
136. Weller DeWandelaer Pitcher Ancestors, Retrieved 4 Dec 2013, <http://asmullen.freesevers.com/GreeneGenie/weller.htm>.
137. Michigan, Death Records, 1897-1920, Ancestry.com, retrieved 28 Nov 2013.
138. Michigan Marriages, 1851-1875, Ancestry.com, retrieved 2 Dec 2013.
139. Michigan, Births and Christenings Index, 1867-1911, Ancestry.com, retrieved 23 Nov 2013.
140. Michigan, Deaths and Burials Index, 1867-1995, Ancestry.com, retrieved 19 Aug 2012.
141. Indiana, Marriage Collection, 1800-1941, Ancestry.com, retrieved 2 Dec 2013.
142. Hilltown Biographies. http://albanyhilltowns.com/wikiBio/index.php?title=Pitcher,_David
143. Michigan, Death Records, 1897-1920, Ancestry.com, retrieved 28 Nov 2013.
144. Illinois, Deaths and Stillbirths Index, 1916-1947, Ancestry.com, retrieved 5 Dec 2013.
145. "Michigan, Death Certificates, 1921-1952," index, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/KFHS-N3V> : accessed 10 Dec 2013), David A Pitcher in entry for Emily Rose Holmes, 1935.
146. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Ancestry.com, retrieved 10 March 2011.
147. *Portrait and Biographical Album of Lenewee County, Michigan*, (1888 (copies in author's files)).
148. Created by: Diane Schinsing Burlee, Find A Grave Memorial# 112963272 for Lawson L. Pitcher, Record added: Jun 27, 2013.
149. Created by: Diane Schinsing Burlee, Find A Grave Memorial# 112963351 for Sarah Ann Pitcher, Record added: Jun 27, 2013.
150. "New York, Births and Christenings, 1640-1962," index, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/V2HN-34V> : accessed 10 Dec 2013), William W. Pitcher in entry for William Edward Pitcher, 13 Jan 1854.
151. Class of 1882, Rutgers College, History to 1916;, Retrieved 22 Nov 2013, <http://www.mocavo.com/Class-of-1882-Rutgers-College-History-to-1916/809465/13>.
152. Reports of Deaths of American Citizens Abroad, 1835-1974, Ancestry.com, retrieved 12 Aug 2014.
153. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-Current, Ancestry.com, retrieved 1 Oct 2013.
154. Pitcher notes, Genealogist at Elmendorf Inn, Received 23 Sept 2014.
155. California, Death Index, 1905-1939, Ancestry.com, retrieved 25 Nov 2013.
156. New York, New York, Marriage Indexes 1866-1937, Ancestry.com, retrieved 10 Aug 2014.
157. New York City, Births, 1891-1902, Ancestry.com, retrieved 10 Aug 2014.
158. *Commemorative Biographical Record of Dutchess County, New York*, (Chicago, J.H. Beers & Co., 1897).
159. Family Group Record for Robert G. Pitcher and Sarah A. Cook, Records at the Elmendorf Inn, Red Hook, Dutchess, NY, received 23 Sept 2014.
160. New York, New York, Death Index, 1862-1948, Ancestry.com, retrieved 11 Oct 2014.

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 20 Nov. 2014

161. "New York, Births and Christenings, 1640-1962," index, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/pal:MM9.1.1/FDRH-2BC> : accessed 10 Dec 2013), Wm. Pitcher in entry for Evelina Pitcher, 22 Feb 1847.
162. Created by: pamrobin, Find A Grave Memorial# 119600974 for Evalina Pitcher Bowman, Record added: Oct 31, 2013.
163. New Jersey, Births and Christenings Index, 1660-1931, Ancestry.com, retrieved 11 Dec 2013.
164. *Biographical Review Volume XXXIII: Containing Life Sketches of Leading Citizens of Greene, Schoharie and Schenectady Counties, New York*, (Boston: Biographical Review Publishing Company, 1899), http://www.schenectadyhistory.org/people/brgss/bios/pitcher_charles.html.
165. Hoffman, Eugene A., *Genealogy of the Hoffman Family: Descendants of Martin Hoffman with Biographical Notes.*, (New York: Dodd, Mead & C. 1899.).
166. "New York, Marriages, 1686-1980," index, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/pal:MM9.1.1/F676-QV5> : accessed 10 Dec 2013), William Pitcher and Laura Adelaide Lasher, 09 Aug 1881.
167. Buechele, Ginny, Researcher, Dutchess County Marriage Records 1908-1935.
168. Created by: Jeannette, Find A Grave Memorial# 104342541, Record added: Jan 29, 2013.
169. Runk, Emma Ten Broeck, *The Ten Broeck Genealogy*, (New York: DeVinne Press, 1897).
170. Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988, Ancestry.com, retrieved 11 Dec 2013.
171. Massachusetts Death Index, 1970-2003, Ancestry.com, retrieved 13 July 2014.
172. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-Current, Ancestry.com, retrieved 1 Oct 2013.
173. Massachusetts Death Index, 1970-2003, Ancestry.com, retrieved 13 July 2014.
174. "New York, Births and Christenings, 1640-1962," index, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/pal:MM9.1.1/FDPD-FL4> : accessed 10 Dec 2013), Wm. L. Pitcher in entry for Mary Etta Pitcher, 12 Nov 1848.
175. Runk, Emma Ten Broeck, Compiler, *Ten Broeck genealogy, being the records and annuls of Dirck Wesselse Ten Broeck of Albany and his descendants.*, (New York: Printed at the DeVinne Press. 1897).
176. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Ancestry.com, retrieved 10 March 2011.
177. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Ancestry.com, retrieved 13 May 2014.
178. "New York, Births and Christenings, 1640-1962," index, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/pal:MM9.1.1/V2HK-8S6> : accessed 14 Aug 2014), Henry M. Pitcher in entry for Walter Pitcher, 31 Jan 1856; citing , reference ; FHL microfilm 974.739 B1 V26B.
179. Social Security Death Index, Ancestry.com, retrieved 16 July 2012.
180. WWI Draft Registration Card for Arthur Ambler, Ancestry.com, retrieved 20 Aug 2009.
181. Stephens, Ellie Cook, 7 Generation Chart, Cook-L Archives, posted 22 Oct 1997.
182. Tombstone of Benjamin Nelson Cook, Springhill Cemetery, Vermilion Co, IL in the Circle Reserve Section.
183. Ross, Vermilion, Illinois, Ancestry.com, retrieved 8 Jan 2012.
184. Stephens, Ellie Cook, 7 Generation Chart, Cook-L Archives, posted 22 Oct 1997.
185. Stephens, Ellie Cook, Copier, "Index to Internment - Springhill Cemetery, Danville, IL," LDS Church Microfilm #1295644.
186. Illinois, Deaths and Stillbirths Index, 1916-1947, Ancestry.com, retrieved 5 Dec 2013.
187. LDS IGI Individual Record: Garret Henry Cook.
188. Stephens, Ellie Cook, 7 Generation Chart, Cook-L Archives, posted 22 Oct 1997.
189. Illinois, Deaths and Stillbirths Index, 1916-1947, Ancestry.com, retrieved 5 Dec 2013.
190. Social Security Death Index, Ancestry.com, retrieved 16 July 2012.
191. Office of the Disbursing Clerk, *Pensioner Dropped, Bureau of Pensions*, (Des Moines, 28 Nov 1913, Photocopy in possession of ML Cook).
192. *Dickson Gravestone*, (From a photograph), "fig."
193. Johnson, Donna, Family Group Sheet: Levi W. Huffman & Emma F. Dickson, Nyssa, OR, received 2007 from C. Goossen.
194. Puzey, Russell V., "Genealogy of John Cork in America, 1847-1984," Inverness, IL.
195. *Marriage License of John Cork and Margaret Cook*, (State of Illinois, County of Vermilion).
196. "Newspaper Obituary of John Corke," Undated.
197. State of Illinois, Death Certificate for Charles William Cork, Copy in the files of ML Cook.
198. *Marriage License of Charles W. Cork and Ocie Smith*, (State of Illinois, County of Vermilion).
199. Indiana Deaths, 1882-1920, Ancestry.com, retrieved 25 Oct 2014.
200. Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002, Ancestry.com retrieved 15 Jan 2012.
201. Posted by Bill Williamson, Tombstone of Kathryn Cork Williamson, Findagrave.com, retrieved 28 Nov 2009.
202. Illinois Statewide Marriage Index 1763-1900, <http://www.ilsos.gov/GenealogyMWeb/marrsrch.html>.
203. Illinois Statewide Marriage Index 1763 - 1900, <http://cyberdriveillinois.com/cgi-bin/archives/marriages>.
204. Social Security Death Index, Ancestry.com, retrieved 16 July 2012.
205. *WWI Draft Registration Card for Harvey Ray Cork*, (11 Sept 1918).
206. Boblett, Susan Allison, "Vermilion County, Illinois Database," Ancestry.com, updated 7 Mar 2005, retrieved 20 Jul 2005.
207. Illinois Statewide Marriage Index 1763-1900, <http://www.ilsos.gov/GenealogyMWeb/marrsrch.html>.
208. Family History Library, *1880 census for Ross, Vermilion Co, IL*, (Film 1254255), 581B.
209. Stephens, Ellie Cook, *Migrations Project: Jacob Cook*, (www.migrations.org/individual.php3?record=3059), "Electronic."
210. Stephens, Ellie Cook, Transcribed from index cards in the Courthouse, *Birth Records, Vermillion Co, IL, 1882 - 1915*, (1975).
211. Idaho Death Index, Ancestry.com, retrieved 30 Nov 2009.

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 20 Nov. 2014

212. Name Restricted, Ancestor #: A112148, DAR Genealogical Research System, DAR Website.
213. Web: RootsWeb Death Index, 1796-2010. Ancestry.com. Web: RootsWeb Death Index, 1796-2010 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012. Original data: Death Records. RootsWeb. <http://userdb.rootsweb.ancestry.com/deaths/>: accessed 1 January 2012.
214. ieWWI Draft Registration Card for Hanford Cecil Cook, 12 Sept 1918, retrieved from Ancestry.com 8 April 2007.
215. Social Security Death Index, Ancestry.com, retrieved 16 July 2012.
216. Idaho Marriages, 1842-1996, Ancestry.com, retrieved 26 Nov 2009.
217. *WWII Draft Registration Card, 1942*, (Ancestry.com, retrieved 23 Sept 2010).
218. Idaho, Naturalization Records, 1868-1985, Ancestry.com, retrieved 8 Jan 2012.
219. WWI Draft Registration Card for Walter Ross Cook, 5 June 1917, Liberty, Kansas.
220. Edwards, S., *Cook Family History*, (Letter received 19 Nov 2009).
221. Social Security Death Index, Ancestry.com, retrieved 16 July 2012.
222. Undated Newspaper Obituary for Leslie Evans Cook.
223. Social Security Death Index, Ancestry.com, retrieved 16 July 2012.
224. Originally Created by: af, Find A Grave Memorial# 40998436, Record added: Aug 22, 2009.
225. Social Security Death Index, Ancestry.com, retrieved 16 July 2012.
226. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-Current, Ancestry.com, retrieved 1 Oct 2013.
227. Social Security Death Index, Ancestry.com, retrieved 16 July 2012.
228. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-Current, Ancestry.com, retrieved 1 Oct 2013.
229. Published and edited under the auspices of the Hudson Gazette, *Columbia County at the End of the Century, Vo. II*, (Hudson, NY: The Record Printing & Publishing Company, MCM).
230. Runk, Emma Ten Broeck, Compiler, *Ten Broeck genealogy, being the records and annals of Dirck Wesselse Ten Broeck of Albany and his descendants.*, (New York: Printed at the DeVinne Press. 1897).
231. Published and edited under the auspices of the Hudson Gazette, *Columbia County at the End of the Century, Vo. II*, (Hudson, NY: The Record Printing & Publishing Company, MCM).
232. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998, Ancestry.com, retrieved 16 Jan 2012.
233. New Hampshire, Death and Burial Records Index, 1654-1949, Ancestry.com, retrieved 17 April 2013.
234. Created by: Paul R, Find A Grave Memorial# 76843024 for Annie Zimmer Pitcher, Record added: Sep 20, 2011.
235. "New York, County Marriages, 1908-1935," index and images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/pal:MM9.1.1/XVGL-VMR> : accessed 11 Dec 2013), Phillip Pitcher in entry for Herman D Smith and Sarah Pitcher, 1909.
236. "New York, County Marriages, 1908-1935," index and images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/pal:MM9.1.1/XVPM-FPJ> : accessed 11 Dec 2013), Phillip Pitcher in entry for Ray L Moulton and Ivas Pitcher, 1910.
237. Betsy Greenway, Harrison and Eva A. Zimmer Pitcher, <http://tioga.nygenweb.net/pitcherh.htm>, retrieved 10 Dec 2013.
238. Originally Created by: Paul R, Find A Grave Memorial# 76861431 for Christina Saddlemire Pitcher, Record added: Sep 21, 2011.
239. Created by: Paul R, Find A Grave Memorial# 78768689 for Elliot E. Pitcher, Record added: Oct 20, 2011.
240. Created by: Merry Ann, Find A Grave Memorial# 40559658 for Silas Pitcher, Record added: Aug 11, 2009.
241. Created by: Merry Ann, Find A Grave Memorial# 78609119 for Harry Pitcher, Record added: Oct 17, 2011.
242. Created by: Paul R, Find A Grave Memorial# 78739698 for John William Pitcher, Record added: Oct 19, 2011.
243. Created by: Paul R, Find A Grave Memorial# 78768689 for Elliot E. Pitcher, Record added: Oct 20, 2011.
244. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-Current, Ancestry.com, retrieved 1 Oct 2013.
245. Berne Family Genealogies, <http://www.bernehistory.org>, retrieved 28 Nov 2013.
246. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-Current, Ancestry.com, retrieved 1 Oct 2013.
247. Berne Family Genealogies, <http://www.bernehistory.org>, retrieved 28 Nov 2013.
248. Created by: Phyllis Giancola, Find A Grave Memorial# 99899426 for Mary Platt Pitcher, Record added: Oct 30, 2012.
249. Created by: Phyllis Giancola, Find A Grave Memorial# 100295778 for James Pitcher, Record added: Nov 06, 2012.
250. Ohio, Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-2007, Ancestry.com, retrieved 7 Dec 2013.
251. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-Current, Ancestry.com, retrieved 1 Oct 2013.
252. Menands, New York, Albany Rural Cemetery Burial Cards, 1791-2011, Ancestry.com, retrieved 27 Nov 2013.
253. Created by: Erlene Best (Bremmer), Find A Grave Memorial# 91806929 for Sarah A. Pitcher Waterman, Record added: Jun 12, 2012.
254. Menands, New York, Albany Rural Cemetery Burial Cards, 1791-2011, Ancestry.com, retrieved 27 Nov 2013.
255. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-Current, Ancestry.com, retrieved 1 Oct 2013.
256. "New York, County Marriages, 1908-1935," index and images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/pal:MM9.1.1/FFRD-JHM> : accessed 12 Mar 2014), Stephen H Pitcher and Esther V Schilling, 07 Jun 1917; citing , Columbia, New York, United States; FHL microfilm 1029786.
257. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-Current, Ancestry.com, retrieved 1 Oct 2013.
258. Greene, N.H., Pitcher Family, Retrieved 4 Dec 2013.
259. Created by: Kathryn Hill, Find A Grave Memorial# 100394071, Record added: Nov 08, 2012.
260. Greene, N.H., Pitcher Family, Retrieved 4 Dec 2013.

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 20 Nov. 2014

261. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-Current, Ancestry.com, retrieved 1 Oct 2013.
262. Created by: Keith Larzelere, Find A Grave Memorial# 41472964 for Warren D. Pitcher, Record added: Sep 02, 2009.
263. Genesee County, Michigan, Marriage Index, 1836-1934. Ancestry.com. Web: Genesee County, Michigan, Marriage Index, 1836-1934 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013.Original data: Genesee County Marriage Index to 1934. Flint Genealogical Society. <http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~mifgs/marriages/index.html>: accessed 21 March 2012.
264. Michigan, Births and Christenings Index, 1867-1911, Ancestry.com, retrieved 23 Nov 2013.
265. California Death Index, 1940-1997, Ancestry.com, retrieved 21 March 2013.
266. California, Death Index, 1940-1997, Ancestry.com, retrieved 25 Nov 2013.
267. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-Current, Ancestry.com, retrieved 1 Oct 2013.
268. Vermont Death Records, 1909-2008, Ancestry.com, retrieved 21 Nov 2013.
269. New York State, Certificate of Death for Florence L. Pitcher, Copy posted to Ancestry.com.
270. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998, Ancestry.com, retrieved 16 Jan 2012.
271. New Jersey, Births and Christenings Index, 1660-1931, Ancestry.com, retrieved 11 Dec 2013.
272. New York City, Marriages, 1600s-1800s, Ancestry.com, retrieved 26 Nov 2013.
273. Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Ancestry.com, retrieved 16 Oct 2013.
274. Wall, John P. & Pickersgill, Harold E., Editors, *history of Middlesex County, New Jersey, 1664-1920*, (New York & Chicago: Lewis Historical Publishing Co. 1921, p. 179).
275. Created by: John C. Anderson, Find A Grave Memorial# 49298985 for Edwin Pitcher, Record added: Mar 06, 2010.
276. California, Death Index, 1940-1997, Ancestry.com, retrieved 25 Nov 2013.
277. Obituary Daily Times Index, 1995-2012. Ancestry.com. Web: Obituary Daily Times Index, 1995-2012 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.Original data: The Obituary Daily Times. The Obituary Daily Times. <http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~obituary>.
278. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-Current, Ancestry.com, retrieved 1 Oct 2013.
279. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Ancestry.com, retrieved 10 March 2011.
280. Created by: Jeannette, Find A Grave Memorial# 104337575, Record added: Jan 29, 2013.
281. Created by: Jeannette, Find A Grave Memorial# 104393554, Record added: Jan 30, 2013.
282. Originally Created by: Janet Reasoner, Find A Grave Memorial# 95183072, Record added: Aug 11, 2012.
283. Massachusetts, Mason Membership Cards, 1733-1990, Ancestry.com, retrieved 12 July 2014.
284. Massachusetts, Death Index, 1901-1980, Ancestry.com, retrieved 11 Dec 2013.
285. Massachusetts, Birth Records, 1840-1915, Ancestry.com, retrieved 12 July 2014.
286. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-Current, Ancestry.com, retrieved 1 Oct 2013.
287. Web: Obituary Daily Times Index, 1995-2012, Ancestry.com, retrieved 11 Dec 2013.
288. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-Current, Ancestry.com, retrieved 1 Oct 2013.